



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

FRIDAY, APRIL 26, 1929.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, MONDAY, APRIL 29, 1929.

REGISTER OF MIDWIVES AND MATERNITY NURSES.

Published in Accordance with Section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives
Registration Act, 1925.

Register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Department of Health, Wellington, 2nd April, 1929.

IN pursuance of section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives Act, 1925, hereunder a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses is published for general information.

J. BICKNELL, Registrar.

Part I. (a) Midwives qualified by examination; (b) midwives registered by virtue of having been for at least three years in practice as midwives prior to 1904.

Part II. (a) Maternity nurses qualified by examination; (b) maternity nurses registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES.

A.—MIDWIVES REGISTERED BY VIRTUE OF EXAMINATION QUALIFICATIONS.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear in Register of Nurses.]

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	995	Abbot, Grace C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Medway Street, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1624	Abbott, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ludlam Street, Featherston.
July, 1917	869	Adams, Eva	Maniototo District Hospital	Plunket Nurse, 4 Field Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1923	1706	*Adams, Mrs. Gladys (May)	Kawakawa Hospital	Whangaroa.
Jan., 1912	382	Adcock, Mary	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, London ..	..
Dec., 1926	2490	Adkin, Kate Vivian	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug. 1928	2701	*Aitken, Hilda Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1914	621	Aitken, Mrs. Christina Janet (Cameron)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1696	Aitken, Elizabeth Yates	Methven Maternity Hospital	The Manse, Featherston.
Dec., 1915	757	Aitken, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1910	339	Aitken, Jessie Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Post-office, Waihi.
Dec., 1915	747	Aitkin, Lucy C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Frankton Junction.
July, 1917	880	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Parakai P.O., Helensville.
Dec., 1926	2507	Aitkenhead, Winnifred Grace	Salvation Army Homes, Wellington and Dunedin ..	33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June 1923	1623	*Aldeisley, Mrs. Lilian (Cochran)	Essex Home, Christchurch	Port Hills Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	834	Alderton, Mrs. Janet J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Point Chevalier, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1920	1183	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie M.	Midwifery Hospital, Clarence Street, Gloucester, C.M.B., L.O.S. ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1957	Alexander, Elizabeth I.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Oxford Street, Palmerston North.
Aug. 1928	2672	*Alexander, Nancy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
Jan., 1926	2080	*Allan, Elizabeth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
Dec., 1907	126	Allan, Gertrude	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1082	Allan, Henrietta E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Gore.
July, 1925	2005	*Allanby, Ida C.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	101 Rugby Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	315	*Allen, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1926	2454	Allen, Mrs. Winifred Geraldine	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney ..	4 Powhiri Avenue, Kensington Park, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1727	Alley, Alice Sarah	Waikari Hospital, Canterbury ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1920	1154	Allison, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1911	347	Alt, Ellen J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne. (Not found.)
Nov. 1927	2596	*Andersen, Muriel Ivy	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Matron, Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
June, 1922	1456	Anderson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Russell Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1927	2569	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill.
Feb., 1926	2123	Anderson, Jessie Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	28 Ohiro Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1214	*Anderson, Kathleen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
July, 1917	858	Anderson, Lily May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	28 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Dec., 1917	906	*Anderson, Mrs. Margaret Candlish (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1455	Anderson, Mary D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1911	317	Anderson, Rachel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1922	1546	Andrews, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
Jan., 1911	329	Angel, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Elizabeth Street, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1926	2081	Angus, Mrs. Annie Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1922	1392	*Ansenne, Kathleen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Thames.
Jan., 1926	2105	Anson, Edith	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1919	1080	Anstis, Mrs. May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Willoughby Street, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1914	642	Appleby, Sarah J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Wellington.
July, 1911	353	Armour, E. J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Victoria Home, Tweed Street, Invercargill.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1919	1042	Armour, Elizabeth I. . .	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Feb., 1926	2126	Armstrong, Elsie Vera	McHardy Home, Napier	..
Aug. 1928	2702	*Arnesen, Aletha Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
June, 1925	1994	*Arnold, Doris	Thames Hospital Maternity Annexe	78 Market Road, Epsom.
June, 1916	790	*Arnold, Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Te Puke.
June, 1921	1305	*Arnold, Nettie Penman	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Nov., 1927	2604	*Arnott, Nellie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin
Dec., 1920	1190	Ashby, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
June, 1909	221	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Lyndock Place, Glasgow. (Not practising.)
April, 1906	51	Ashmore, Mrs. Emma	Utah, U.S.A.	Avenue Road, Foxton.
Dec., 1919	1100	Askew, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Motueka.
July, 1920	1164	Atkin, Mrs. Thursa	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	94 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
June 1928	2669	*Atkinson, Alice Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Raetihi.
June, 1905	20	Atkinson, A. M.	L.O.S. certificate	Cranford, Brougham Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1924	1830	Atkinson, Edith Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May 1928	2624	Attridge, Gertrude	Whangarei Hospital	..
July, 1918	934	Attwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Wyatt)	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands	Kara P.O., near Towai, Whangarei.
July, 1913	544	Aubrey, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	56 Oriental Parade, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	985	*Avery, Emily Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
Jan., 1915	660	Ayres, Kathleen	Female Refuge, Linwood	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1665	Babbington, Mrs. Maungatai Julia (Paora)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 36, Tokomaru Bay.
Dec., 1917	897	Backhouse, Mrs. Edith Marion (Rhodes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cambridge.
July, 1926	2393	*Badger, Huia	McHardy Home, Napier	Main Street, Pahiatua.
Dec., 1906	54	*Bagley, Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Health Office, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1379	*Bagley, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1923	1592	Bagnall, Dorothy Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	24 Selkirk Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1925	1907	*Bailey, Avis H.	Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Thames.
June, 1925	1924	Bailey, Adelaide	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay, Auckland.
July, 1912	429	Bailey, Mrs. Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Vauxhall Road, Devonport.
June, 1921	1311	Bailey, Jocelyn Betty	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Maternity Annexe, Tauramarunui Hospital.
Jan., 1905	42	Baillie, Mrs. Emily	Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	9 Lombard Street, Palmerston North.
Feb., 1921	1249	Baine, Delia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Maternity Hospital, Tokomaru Bay.
Aug., 1919	1056	Baird, Agnes J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	59 Le Cren Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1926	2493	Baird, Annabella Matheson	Salvation Army Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2102	*Baker, Alice Doreen	Kawakawa Hospital	Wrigley Street, Tauranga.
Feb., 1913	495	Baker, Alice E.	St. Mary's Hospital, Fulham, London	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Dec., 1920	1235	*Baker, Harriett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	9 Reed Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1910	310	Baker, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1912	409	Baker, Lillian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tonga.
May 1928	2636	Baker, Mrs. Mildred Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	67 Overton Terrace, Kilmirnie.
Oct., 1926	2461	*Baker, Olive K.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Queen Mary's Hospital, Hanmer.
Feb., 1917	837	Baldock, Edith	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands	12 Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1028	Ballantyne, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	101 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1909	207	Ballard, C.	Central Midwives' Board, London	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2371	*Banks, Isabel	Kawakawa Hospital	District Nurse, Wairoa.
Jan., 1926	2086	*Banks, Lillian M.	Rangiora Hospital	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1474	*Bargrove, Violet T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	China.
Dec., 1926	2509	Barker, Doris Nina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Allan Bull, Box 10, Hunterville.
July, 1922	1485	Barker, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	29 Orakei Road, Remuera.
Jan. 1929	2713	*Barker, Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Nov., 1927	2582	*Barker, Florence B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
July, 1923	1639	Barker, Mrs. Hilda S.	Essex Home, Christchurch	11 Austin Street, Waltham, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	309	Barker, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1926	2095	*Barlow, Phyllis	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe	Morrinsville.
Nov., 1922	1505	Barltrop, Mrs. Maria Miles (MacPherson)	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital Glasgow. Certificate, September, 1912. C.M.B.	Campbell Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1922	1483	*Barnby, Ethel M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. January, 1913	..
Mar., 1914	590	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice (Haywood)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney.
July, 1917	860	Barnett, Elizabeth (Trott) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 2, Morreen, South Canterbury.
June, 1924	1795	Barnett, Elizabeth H. F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
July, 1924	1812	Barnett, Marjorie F.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Feb., 1921	1253	*Barnitt, Kate Isobel	City of London Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Hospital, Masterton. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2450	*Barr, Catherine M.	St. Clements Hospital, London, L.O.S..	Knox College, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1537	Barrett, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	282 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	328	Barry, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1925	1911	*Bartlett, Winifred M.	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1923	1633	Barton, Jeanette	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Brownloo Hill, Liverpool	Tobin Street, Pukekohe.
July, 1922	1487	*Bascand, Florence M.	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
Jan., 1926	2055	Baskiville, Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	212 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings.
Dec., 1921	1380	Bastin, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hearfield)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Ellora Hospital, 57 Linton Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2372	*Bates, Marion Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Silverdale, North Auckland.
Mar., 1919	992	Battersby, Agatha	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, outside Westgate, Seoul, Korea.
Mar., 1919	1019	Baxter, Winifred	Naseby Hospital	Naseby.
Jan., 1925	1876	*Bayldon, Margaret V.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cassel Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1917	895	Beadle, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	444 George Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1362	Beale, Mrs. Doris (Nelson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch.
Aug., 1926	2389	*Beale, Mrs. Myra A.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1925	Beard, Annie E. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	239 Great North Road, Grey Lynn.
June, 1921	1313	Beard, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	239 Great North Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1921	1248	Beaton, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 210 Thames Street, Oamaru.
Mar., 1919	981	Beaufort, Mrs. Lucy M. (Davidson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	77 Domain Terrace, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1386	*Beaumont, Margarieta Rose ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	218 Willis Street, Wellington.
May, 1906	63	*Beck, J. L.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1238	Beckett, Mrs. Cecilia E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1906	65	Beckingsale, Emma	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, East Bengal, India.
Jan., 1913	483	*Bedford, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Dr. Sweet, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1913	533	Bedggood, Mrs. Ellen (Brown) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
Nov., 1927	2583	*Bedggood, Noel E. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1922	1410	Beech, Agnes Theresa	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	17 Haggitt Street, Feilding. (Not practising.)
July, 1915	712	Beer, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	18 Athelston Street, Spreydon.
July, 1915	699	Begbie, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2100	*Begbie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Matakaoa Hospital, Te Arawa.
July, 1912	443	Begbie, Rachel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	China.
Dec., 1921	1358	Bell, Annie R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Roselea," Duntroon, via Oamaru.
Dec., 1923	1719	*Bell, Emma H.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. Dunstan Hospital, Clyde, Central Otago. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2508	Bell, Agnes Charlotte M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	205 York Place, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2390	*Bell, Jane	Kawakawa Hospital	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
April, 1913	505	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	908	Bellamy, Ethel Winifred	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Warne Street, Penment Hill, Sydney.
July, 1918	924	*Belton, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1923	1676	Belworthy, Minnie Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1920	1181	Benn, Hannah M. T.	Plaistow, London, C.M.B. .. ..	..
Nov., 1911	379	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	England.
July, 1914	619	*Bennett, Ina Leslie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nuhaka.
Jan., 1914	561	*Bennett, Nora Louisa	Kensington Infirmary, London, C.M.B. ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
May 1928	2664	*Bentham, Hazel	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1740	*Beresford, Sybil M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
Aug. 1928	2696	*Bergin, Norah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1908	166	Bernard, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2083	Berry, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	273 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1378	*Berry, E. Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Kokegolo, Solomon Islands.
Aug. 1928	2692	*Berry, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1145	Berry, Mrs. Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	143A The Avenue, Wanganui.
Jan., 1911	332	Berry, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	369 Douglas Parade, Newport, Victoria.
Dec., 1914	654	Berry, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	18 Middle Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1919	1088	Berry, Mary A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	Stanley Street, Eketahuna.
Dec., 1915	754	Bertelsen, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	1000	*Beswick, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	District Nurse, Wanganui River.
Jan., 1926	2062	*Beswick, Gladys M.	Opunake Hospital	Hospital, New Plymouth.
July, 1915	710	*Beswick, Mary Beatrice (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Health Department, Dunedin.
Mar., 1928	2622	*Besznák, Violet Gertrude	Alexandra Maternity Home, Plymouth, England, C.M.B.	District Nurse, Matata, Bay of Plenty.
June, 1923	1621	Bethune, Mrs. Ethel	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Commercial Street, Takaka, Nelson.
Jan., 1910	260	Bethune, Mrs. Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	665	*Bettany, Clarice V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	131 Lang Street, Miramar, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1252	Bevin, Ethel M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	9 Henley Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1774	*Bicknell, Jean Ira	Masterton Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1906	82	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2094	*Billing, Anne	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	991	Billing, Mrs. Ellen (Collings)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Helensville Private Hospital.
June, 1909	219	*Bilton, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Rakaia. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1941	*Bindon, Margaret J.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	1 Liverpool Street, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1772	Bingley, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	1999	Birley, Dorothy M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1923	1583	Bishop, Charity F.	St. Margaret's Maternity Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1892	Bishop, Edna W.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	36 Hamilton Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
Dec., 1908	178	*Bishop, Emily	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Tabora, Tanganyika, East Africa.
Feb., 1917	829	*Bishop, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Box 18, Pleasant Point, South Canterbury. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1926	Bishop, Rose G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Cromwell Road, off Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1732	*Black, Mabel C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Mangonui.
July, 1917	856	Blackburn, Mrs. Lucy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	Private Hospital, 522 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Aug., 1913	520	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	146 Esplanade, New Brighton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1376	*Blackie, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Seddon Street, Rotorua.
Jan., 1926	2048	Blackie, Elma Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1382	*Blackie, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	District Nurse, Rotorua.
Jan., 1913	494	Blackler, Charlotte J.	City of London Hospital, England	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2089	*Blackmore, Amy	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1094	Blackwell, Blanche C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	15 Elizabeth Street, Ponsonby.
Dec., 1920	1196	Blair, Jean C.	Kawakawa Hospital.. ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1912	440	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
June, 1925	1996	*Blake, Florence E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Canada.
Jan., 1913	467	Bland, Kathleen	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1848	*Blathwayt, Mabel H. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of T. and G. Insurance Co., Wellington.
Dec., 1926	2498	Blomquist, Annie Alma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Lincoln, Canterbury.
Feb., 1917	836	Bloomfield, Mrs. Marjorie K. (Wood)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kaitaia.
Feb., 1917	832	Bloor, Mrs. Maggie McAlpine (Laird)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1921	1317	*Blundell, Mrs. Edith (Packer)	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1306	Blundell, Mrs. Theresa (Tarleton)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lawrence Road, Napier (Not practising.)
Oct., 1917	888	Böbin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Benton)	Crossland Moore Union Hospital Huddersfield, England; St. James's, Walthamstow, London, C.M.B.	Wellington. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Nov., 1920	1186	*Bodmin, Mrs. Agnes (Breck) ..	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Willowbrook, Ladies Mile, Ellerslie, Auckland.
July, 1914	616	Bodmin, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	King's Road, Lower Hutt.
Aug., 1912	453	Boland, Janet K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	442	Bongard, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Pentlands Hospital, Devonport.
July, 1915	695	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2544	*Bonnington, Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
Feb., 1910	278	Boon, Mrs. Emily	Royal Maternity Charity of London, C.M.B.	45 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
May 1928	2661	*Borrows, Emma	Essex Home, Christchurch .. .. .	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1513	Borrows, Marion A.	McHardy Hospital, Napier .. .. .	.. ..
July, 1918	930	Bosher, Maud	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Maternity Hospital, Childers Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
Nov., 1927	2591	*Boshier, Ida E.	McHardy Home, Napier .. .. .	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1347	Bourke, Mrs. Mary Alice (Whyte)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Autere Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1166	Bourne, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	69 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
Feb., 1913	500	Bovill, Mrs. Annie	Belfast Maternity Hospital	East Street, Papakura.
Jan., 1926	2099	Bowden, Maud Emma	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2609	*Bowron, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1026	*Bowron, Winifred M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
July, 1915	720	*Boyce, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1925	1938	*Boyd, Ada E.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1117	Boyd, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	10 Coleridge Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1922	1397	*Boyd, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2534	*Boyde, Emily Margaret	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1598	Boyle, Mrs. May (Hodge)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 70, Havelock North. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1907	131	Bradley, Mrs. Margaret (Rayne)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Levin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1723	*Bradney, Mary V.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1926	2373	Brain, Lucy Cecilia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	105 Portland Road, Remuera.
June, 1908	164	Brake, M. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July 1925	2010	Bramwell, Mrs. Margery (Wescott)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Raukawa Road, Stokes Valley, Wellington.
May, 1916	770	Branford, Mrs. Mary	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2512	Brass, May Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	115 Avenal Road, Invercargill.
Aug., 1910	303	Bray, Mrs. Lily (Worthington)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Sherwood Downs, Fairlie.
Feb., 1921	1250	Breck, Beatrice	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	13 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1017	Bremner, Helen	Naseby Hospital .. .. .	.. ..
June, 1907	109	Brew, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Victoria Street, St. Clair, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1910	287	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor	Rotunda Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Cobden Street, Gisborne.
Feb., 1926	2124	*Briant, May Geraldine	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 5, Patutahi, Gisborne,
Dec., 1921	1384	*Bridge, Lorna	McHardy Home, Napier	Rathbone Hospital, Hawke's Bay.
Sept., 1926	2452	Briggs, Mrs. Margaret	Govan Maternity Cottage Hospital, C.M.B.	535 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1522	*Bright, Florence Vera	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1924	1747	Briscoe, Mrs. Muriel May	Kensington Infirmary, London, England, C.M.B.	.. ..
Sept., 1920	1180	*Broad, Geraldine E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	District Health Office, Wellington.
Aug., 1910	300	*Broadley, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1916	775	Brockett, Mrs. Sylvia (Fell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1852	Brodie, Mrs. Elizabeth F.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1857	Bromley, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Trocadero Hotel, Wellington.
Jan., 1923	1557	Broome, Gladys M.	Essex Maternity Home, Christchurch ..	303 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
July, 1911	350	Broomfield, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, James Street, Balclutha.
Dec., 1922	1543	*Broughnan, Clara M. T.	Oxford Hospital	Matron, Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston.
Dec., 1907	128	Broun, Helen G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	40 Milton Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1926	2434	*Brown Agnes	Rangiora Hospital .. .. .	.. ..
Mar., 1911	338	*Brown, Mrs. A. D. (Campbell) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2374	Brown, Dorothy Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	50 Walters Road, Kingsland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1906	73	*Brown, Eleanor Blackett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	298	*Brown, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1919	1084	*Brown, Mrs. Ella E. (Ibbetson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1516	Brown, Eva May ..	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	Dunedin, care of Salvation Army.
Aug., 1919	1037	Brown, Mrs. Grace B. (Stevens)	Salvation Army Bettany Home, Napier	Albert Street, Onehunga.
June 1923	1604	Brown, Mrs. Idy (Burd) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Mulgrave Street, Wellington.
June, 1925	1992	Brown, Mrs. Irene ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1680	*Brown, Mabel Ellen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
July, 1917	844	*Brown, Mrs. Margaret (Quinn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1907	121	*Brown, Rose ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
Jan., 1925	1856	Brown, Ruby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
Jan. 1929	2736	*Bruce, Constance ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Dec., 1920	1220	Bruce, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	54 Ranfurly Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Feb., 1922	1415	*Bruce, Marjorie Mitchell ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1101	Bruce, Mrs. Mary E. (Widdowson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	North Canterbury.
Nov., 1906	86	Bruning, Mrs. M. ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1523	*Brunton, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1914	626	Brunton, Mrs. Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Rockhampton," 21 Emma Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	152	*Bruton, K. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	England.
Feb., 1923	1579	Bryan, Mrs. Helen R. (Helliwell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road West, Birkdale.
June, 1924	1755	Bryant, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Kaitia Cottage Hospital, Bay of Islands.
Jan., 1920	276A	*Buckley, Ann ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Health Office, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1910	291	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Dr. Bucknill, Tauranga.
Oct., 1926	2465	*Buckton, Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New North Road, Avondale, Auckland.
June, 1924	1798	*Budd, Marjorie E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Whaka Road, Rotorua.
Aug., 1925	2018	Bulkley, Elizabeth B. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Feb., 1921	1256	Bull, Charlotte Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Onehunga.
May 1928	2640	*Bull, Lily Denholm ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Jan., 1914	563	Bunkall, Mrs. Mary H. (Absalom)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Herekino, Hokianga. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1192	Bunn, Elizabeth ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	24 Forth Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Sept., 1921	1328	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	England.
Nov., 1927	2593	*Burdett, Ethel Edwina ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Aug. 1928	2685	*Burdett, Frances ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1926	2397	Burgess, Gertrude Clarice ..	Whakatane Hospital ..	Cutfield Road, New Plymouth.
July, 1922	1482	*Burgess, Martha A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sedcole Street, Pahiatua.
Jan., 1929	2715	*Burke, Beatrice L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2117	*Burke, Lily Adelaide ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1915	700	Burke, Mrs. Sylvia Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Walmsley Road, Waihi.
Jan., 1923	1570	Burnard, Vera L. ..	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne ..	191 Russell Street, Gisborne.
Mar., 1919	1015	Burnett, Annie ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1446	*Burnett, Helen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1926	2059	Burns, Mrs. Edith ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Auckland. ..
Dec., 1920	1239	Burns, Harriet Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1926	2746	Burns, Natali ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	..
July, 1920	1169	Burns, Ruby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Sept. 1928	2711	*Burrows, Kate Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Feb., 1924	1746	Burson, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Wanganui.
Jan., 1912	412	Bush, Mrs. Emily ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1914	562	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Louise Margaret Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Reay, Milton. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1615	Butcher, Mrs. Mabel E. (Gibbs) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	130 Hackthorne Road, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2074	*Butler, Josephine Annie ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
June, 1916	786	Butler, Mildred L. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	(Not found.)
July, 1913	519A	*Butler, Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
Jan., 1915	671	Butterworth, Mrs. Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1004	Butterworth, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1924	1799	Butterworth, Myrtle E. ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Hinemoa, Te Aroha.
Nov., 1921	1342	*Buxton, Annie Maud	Montrose State Maternity Hospital, Burwood, Australia	..
July 1923	1636	Byran, Mrs. Ellen L. (McCreedy)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Waimate. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1914	575	Calcott, Louisa	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
Nov., 1925	2615	*Calder, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	District Nurse, Stewart Island.
June, 1909	230	Calders, Adeline	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1351	Caldwell, Elizabeth J. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Burns, Karori.
Jan. 1929	2722	*Caley, Elsie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Oct., 1906	80	Cameron, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	11 Grant Street, Dunedin.
May, 1926	1586	Cameron, Christeina May ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	156 Stout Street, Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	395	Cameron, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cole Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1909	242	Cameron, Christina Young ..	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Care of Miss Holy, 71 Liverpool Street, Wanganui.
April, 1910	282	*Cameron, Marie McNaughton (R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
Oct., 1925	2019	Cameron, Phoebe	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	..
Mar., 1922	1427	Cameron, Mrs. Ruby Eta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1475	*Cameron, Ruby T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Native District Nurse, Opotiki.
July, 1917	864	*Campbell, Caroline E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Feb., 1918	916	Campbell, Catherine Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	7 Mowbray Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1909	184	Campbell, Christina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
June, 1925	1927	Campbell, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Aug. 1928	2689	*Campbell, Eileen E.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Aug., 1919	1057	Campbell, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Owaka.
Dec., 1922	1550	Campbell, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
June, 1924	1784	Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Revell)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	24 Andover Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Aug., 1909	236	Campbell, Mrs. Inger (Doris) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	82 West Street, Feilding.
Nov., 1908	177	Campbell, Isabella	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	20 Balmoral Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2047	Campbell, Florence A. P. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1926	2442	*Campbell, Jessie Rhoda ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1926	2087	*Canavan, Catherine Isobel ..	Rangiora Hospital	Hospital, Napier.
July, 1926	2370	Canes, Helen C.	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	..
April, 1922	1429	*Carbines, Jane Sutherland ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England. Certificate, July 1905. C.M.B.	..
July, 1927	2573	*Carmichael, Grace Evelyn ..	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1673	Carmody, Mrs. Ellen Josephine	McHardy Home, Napier	9 Mark Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1924	1816	*Carmody, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1907	135	Carnahan, Helen M.	Private Hospital, Invercargill, State Midwifery Examination	Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1926	2467	Carney, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	381 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1170	Carrick, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	153 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Feb., 1905	2	Carrick, Mrs. Mary (Bonner) ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Aug. 1928	2670	*Carrington, Moira H.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1914	653	Carrodus, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Trent Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1913	501	Carroll, Jane	Rockhampton Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Sept, 1916	810	Carson, Victoria	Belfast Rescue and Maternity Home, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1926	2482	Carter, Annie Burdon	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	33 Home Street, Arch Hill, Auckland.
July, 1913	514	Carter, Ellen Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Mary's Home, 5 Burlington Road, Napier.
Feb., 1927	2533	*Carter, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1917	846	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1924	1744	Carter, Muriel	Rangiora Maternity Hospital ..	..
Mar., 1923	1584	Carter, Muriel Hannah	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	3 Harcourt Street, Grey Lynn.
June, 1925	1963	*Cartwright, Beatrice H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
June, 1924	1756	*Cartwright, Mabel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1926	2477	Cartwright, Mrs. Ada M. ..	St. Faith's Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England	182 Main Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2112	*Carver, Mary A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1920	1193	Caskey, Ellen S.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Fairlie, South Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1109	Caskie, Mrs. Isabella K. (Page) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	5 Young's Terrace, Dunedin (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1922	1412	Cassidy, Mrs. M. E.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1915	667	Castle, Grace	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1787	Castlehow, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	77 Burnside Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
June, 1924	1804	Cates, Mrs. Marjorie P. (Wilcock)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kumeu, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1031	Cato, Gertrude	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	.. ..
July, 1918	925	Cavanagh, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	68 Crummer Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1914	603	Cavanagh, Mrs. Elizabeth A. ..	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1925	1877	Cavanagh, Edith W.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. Nightingale, Stubbs Street, Auburn, N.S.W.
Mar., 1914	581	Chaffey, Mrs. M. A.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	.. ..
Nov., 1914	641	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah	Ormond Home for Nurses, Chelsea, London, C.M.B.	10 Seddon Road, Frankton Junction.
July, 1911	351	Chapman-Taylor, Mrs. C. A. (Walton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2003	*Chapman L. Zillah	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1906	85	Chappell, A. E.	Certificate L.O.S., Reg. C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
July, 1911	358	*Chappell, E. J. W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matron, Te Puki Hospital.
Jan., 1909	182	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene (Jensen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1234	Charters, Mrs. Sarah L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1923	1618	Charles, Mrs. Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1194	Charlesworth, Lillian E.	Mongonui Hospital	Moutere Hospital, Otaki.
June, 1922	1478	*Cheek, Gertrude E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1923	1582	Chernside, Mrs. Isabella P. (Hubber)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Koraha Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1218	Ching, Mrs. Violet Ann (Thompson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hunterville.
Oct., 1926	2453	*Christian, Doris M.	Woolwich Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Butcher, High Street, Waimate.
Dec., 1923	1674	Christiansen, Rubina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Napier	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2606	*Christie, Lilia A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1809	Chute, Mrs. Mary (Angland)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	84 Grey Road, Timaru.
Jan., 1926	2039	*Civil, Vera Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	446	Clare, Mrs. Lily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	N.S.W. (Not found.)
July, 1925	2001	Clark, Alice L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Rawene Avenue, Herne Bay.
Jan. 1929	2731	*Clark, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	268	Clark, Mrs. Bernice (Burke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ngaruawahia Private Hospital.
June, 1922	1447	*Clark, Blanche	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
May, 1924	1752	*Clark, Catherine Rose.. ..	Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford, London, England	44 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	391	*Clark, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne.
Jan., 1926	2063	Clark, Gladys Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Miss Bayley, King's Road, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1913	466	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Jane (Green-slade)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	Care of Mrs. Tapper, Kopu Road, Wairoa.
June, 1923	1611	Clark, Muriel B.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	104 Waimea Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1928	2698	*Clark, Muriel Elsie Dillon	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
May 1928	2627	*Clark, Olive Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waiua Pa, Patumahoe.
Dec., 1919	1115	*Clarke, Mrs. Bertha W. (Ashcroft)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Waitati. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	433	*Clarkin, Mrs. R. (Curtain)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2705	*Clarkson, Greta Agnes	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2682	Clarkson, Ruth M.	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Noradene Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1407	Clatworthy, Margaret Edith	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	18 Swinburn Street, Dannevirke.
May 1928	2650	*Clausen, Dorothy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2375	*Claxton, Bertha Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Sanatorium, Otaki.
July, 1913	536	Clayton, Mrs. Eliza Eleanor (Wells)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	5 College Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1921	1258	Clegg, Clare Lucretia	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Sydney.
June, 1925	1947	Clements, Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1909	190	Clemow, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Veale, "Ngaroma," Onehunga.
June, 1924	1765	*Cliff, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1924	1831	*Cliffe, Lucy M.	Queen Victoria Nursing Association, Northampton	Holmea Public Hospital, Putaruru, Auckland.
July, 1914	618	Clifford, Lucy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
July, 1915	736	Clifford, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Maternity Hospital, 49 Cambridge Street, Pahiataua.
July, 1926	2386	*Coad, Myrtle A.	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1918	951	Coates, Monica Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	816	Cobb, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Tawa Street, Te Kuiti.
Sept., 1920	1178	Cobb, Grace M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1918	923	Cochrane, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	41 Wanganui Avenue, Ponsonby.
May, 1925	1920	Cochrane, Ruth ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1851	*Cocker, Ellen V. ..	Masterton Hospital ..	46 Albert Street, Masterton.
May, 1912	423	Cockin, Bertha ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1905	29	Cockin, Mary ..	Endell Street, certificate, London ..	121 Daniel Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2053	Cockroft, Nona Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	45 Laurence Street, Ponsonby.
July, 1908	167	*Coffey, Meliora ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1187	Cole, Mrs. Olive H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Araroa, 23 Selkirk Street, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1913	499	Coleman, Mrs. Joanna ..	Cork Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	25 Claremont Street, Auckland.
Feb., 1923	1578	*Coles, Olive Coralette ..	The Queen's Home, Adelaide, S.A. ..	Australia.
Dec., 1926	2513	Colhoun, Elizabeth ..	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Launceston, Tasmania ..	10 Second Avenue, Stanley Point, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1083	Collie, Florence V. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of High Commissioner for N.Z., England.
July, 1927	2551	*Collier, Susie B. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1912	397	Colyer, J. Vaughan ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Boarding-out Office, Education Dept., Tinaru.
Jan., 1922	1403	Common, Elizabeth Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Solomon Islands.
June, 1924	1797	*Compigné, Katherine T. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Akaroa.
July, 1926	2422	Compton, Hester ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	206 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2525	*Comrie, Helen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
.. 1909	233	*Condon, Elizabeth ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne.
Dec., 1926	2487	*Condon, Mary Acquines ..	Stratford Hospital ..	..
Nov., 1927	2592	*Connelly, Ruth Evelyn ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
April, 1919	1022	Coogan, Mrs. Margaret E. ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1917	877	*Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Leech) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Stafford, Paynters Avenue, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1230	Cooke, Mary Ann S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1918	967	*Cookson, Althea Harriett ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Hospital, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1203	*Cooper, Constance W. ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	..
May 1928	2637	*Cooper, Dorothy Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1925	1913	Cooper, Hiveri ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1909	181	Cooper, Mrs. Louisa H. (Ansell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Chatsworth Road, Here-taunga.
Dec., 1917	892	Coots, Mrs. Mildred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Oamaru.
Feb., 1917	824	Coppell, Anna Maria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1959	Coppock, Florence A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	10 Scarborough Terrace Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1906	*Corbett, Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. A. Beckett, Frasertown.
Jan., 1925	1850	Corbett, Helen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1923	1635	*Corbett, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mr. A. Cornthwaite, Manku, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	746	Corbett, Maude Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Warea, Taranaki.
Jan., 1924	1738	Corney, Elsie T. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Oct., 1926	2455	*Cosson, Thora ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
July, 1927	2568	*Coulston, Marion Kate ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1912	431	Coutts, Agnes L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Aug. 1928	2690	*Coutts, Barbara H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1926	2038	*Cowan, Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1717	Cowen, Kathleen A. ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Australia.
July, 1913	541	Cowles, Charlotte E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lochiel Road, Khandallah. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	229	Cowper, Augusta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ponsonby, Auckland.
July, 1918	959	Cox, Ruby Henrietta ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	84 Chapter Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1629	*Cox-Smith, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1273	Coyle, Mrs. Hilda M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Edendale Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	263	Cozens, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Sept., 1905	30	Cozens, Emily ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Jan., 1922	1404	Craig, Mrs. Margaret ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Sept. 1923	1651	*Craigie, Mrs. Ada Thomson ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	42 Upland Road, Kelburn.
Jan., 1926	2072	*Cranmer, Jessie ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
May, 1912	419	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor M. (Hedges) ..	Brentford Union Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	Awakino.
June, 1916	793	Crawford, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native Health Nurse, Sept., 1916 ..	Paeroa.
July, 1920	1158	Crawford, Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1914	640	Crawford, Jessie	Merryflats Hospital, Govan, Glasgow ..	14 Brittan Street, Linwood. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2107	*Crawford, Margaret Helen ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Palmerston South.
June, 1922	1443	Creighton, Mrs. Emma (Hamblyn)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mangamuku, Hokianga.
July, 1926	2410	Cresswell, Myra	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Percy, King Street, Rangiora.
Dec., 1921	1373	*Crichton, Edith E.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	23 Avonglade, Avonside, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2616	*Crichton, Gwendoline N. B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1908	159	Croft, Mrs. Mary (Bowie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2411	*Croft, Letty Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	..
June, 1925	1968	*Croke, Wilhelmina B.	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	Hospital, Pahiatua.
June, 1925	1948	Croll, Lillian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	88 Constable Street, Wel- lington.
June, 1925	1955	*Crombie, Gladys A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Maitland Private Hospital, 159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1920	1150	*Crompton, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wills)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
July, 1920	1141	*Cronin, Eileen V.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	Care of Mrs. Clarkin, Glen Gaven, Eureka, Waikato.
April, 1921	1264	*Crookston, Elizabeth	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	..
Nov., 1927	2618	*Cropp, Iris Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
May, 1922	1437	Crosby, Mrs. Gladys Alice ..	St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, Eng- land. Certificate, June, 1913. C.M.B.	Care of Taruheru Freezing- works, Waipaoa, Gis- borne.
Jan., 1909	188	Cross, Mrs. A. M. (Chapman) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Ashburton. (Not practis- ing.)
June, 1921	1272	Crossan, Mrs. Eileen H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1925	1875	*Crowley, Constance L.	Denniston Hospital	Private Hospital, Levin.
Jan., 1913	463	*Cruikshank Mrs. A. K. (Stephenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	The Vicarage, St. Mark's, Remuera.
June, 1923	1601	*Culling, Theresa A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pohangina, Wellington.
May, 1928	2641	*Cullwick, Winifred Mary ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Mar., 1914	578	*C u m m i n g, Kathleen Susan (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Remuera Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1092	Cummings, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
July, 1913	538	Cunningham, Mrs. Angelina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	29 Milton Road, Napier.
July, 1918	932	Cunnington, Alfreda	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1911	352	Cupples, Mary M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Nov., 1921	1341	*Curle, Ada Annie	Myddelton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Ingle- wood.
July, 1913	545	Curlett, Ilma M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Box 312, Hastings.
April, 1914	600	Curline, Grace Eugene	Brighton-on-Hove Hospital for Women	..
April, 1908	148	Currie, A. B.	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
June, 1927	2549	*Currie, May	North Evington Infirmary, Leicester, England	Hospital, Hamilton.
.. 1915	737	Curtis, Helena G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	195 Gill Street, New Ply- mouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2365	*Curtis, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Huia Private Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1926	2402	Cunningham, Grace	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Aug., 1919	1049	Curtis, Mrs. Mary (Rowe) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1708	Cussen, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Riverton.
Dec., 1923	1711	*Cussen, Vera Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Auckland.
Feb., 1917	830	Dahl, Pearl C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	California. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1926	2125	*Dale, Rose	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Dec., 1921	1345	*Dalgairns, Rachel T. Croll ..	The Infirmary, Birmingham	Kenilworth Private Hos- pital, 121 Roebuck Road, Gisborne.
July, 1912	430	Dalziel, Martha Currie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
April, 1906	52	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
May, 1909	214	Damyon, Mrs. E. M.	Home Lying-in Hospital, Sydney ..	Australia.
July, 1920	1156	*Daniel, Martha Z.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Sister, Ewart Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1858	Daniels, Florence M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington
Jan., 1921	1246	Daniels, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1079	Darkin, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Motueka.
Jan., 1910	269	Darvall, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matron, Rescue Home, Wattle Street, Bendigo, Victoria.
June, 1922	1458	*Davey, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"The Bungalow," Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
July, 1920	1149	Davey, Ella E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Teasdale Street, Te Awamutu.
Jan., 1929	2740	*Davey, Mary	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
Aug., 1919	1059	Davidson, Agnes S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Grove Road, Kelburn.
July, 1920	1163	Davies, Annie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—continued.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1917	831	Davies, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2450	*Davies, Evelyn	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	16 Oxley Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1346	*Davies, Jane	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England	St. James' Manse, 20 Hepburn Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1907	94	Davies, M. Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, Wellington	95 Constable Street, Wellington.
May, 1921	1267	*Davis, Margaret Georgina	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Care of Mrs. Wakefield, 19 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
April, 1914	597	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	112 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1920	1128	*Davison, Grace	Rotunda Midwifery Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1091	Davy, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2700	Dawes, Eva Agnes Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2405	*Dawes, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2587	*Dawson, Beatrice K.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2648	*Day, Iris Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Brightwater, Nelson.
Dec., 1907	127	Dean, Mrs. (Clarke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2031	*Dean, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hall Street, Pukekohe.
July, 1920	1133	De Andrad, Mrs. Patrea E. (Connor-Scott)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Broadwood, Hokianga.
Jan., 1926	2075	*d'Emden, Theodora Mary	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Oct., 1908	171	*Denbee, Mrs. L. F.	L.O.S. certificate	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1527	Dender, Marguerita M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Taita, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2106	*Denford, Agnes	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Tapanui, Otago.
July, 1923	1638	Dennelly, Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	28 Austin Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1910	267	Denoon, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	69 Arthur Street, Blenheim.
Mar., 1908	145	Dent, Isabella	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston	Auckland.
Jan., 1912	403	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland. (Not practising.)
April, 1916	769	Dette, Isabelle Devine	Ellershaw Nursing Institution, Johannesburg, South Africa	15 St. Mark's Road, Remuera.
June, 1908	155	Devereaux, Mrs. Kate (Kelly)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Evington Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1538	Devery, Helena A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	461 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Jan., 1924	1730	*Devine, Kathleen M.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2738	*Dew, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2638	Dewhurst, Mrs. Margaret Ann	C.M.B., and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1914	632	Dexter, Ada F. M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1200	Dickey, Emily E.	Whangarei Hospital	Nurses' Club, 452 Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.
Jan., 1926	2044	*Dickey, Jeanie	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Oct., 1911	377	Dickson, May	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
May, 1920	1126	Dillon, Mrs. Barbara	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1073	Dingwall, Charlotte H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	49 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
Mar., 1914	573	Dix, Mrs. Louisa M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Hawera.
Jan., 1925	1888	*Doak, Mrs. Ena (Dickie)	Rangiora Hospital	Fernside, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2510	Dodds, Mrs. Jessie R.	Cromwell Hospital, Cromwell .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	726	Dodge, Ada Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	396 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1486	Dodge, Grace A. M.	Essex Hospital, Christchurch	30 Carrick Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1991	Doig, Mrs. Ruby (Lambert)	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Post-office, Kote-maori, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1915	689	Dollar, Mrs. Alice B. (Nicoll)	Dundee Maternity Hospital, York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Seddon. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	963	Donald, Mrs. Wilhelmina (McLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Balruddery, Bag 111, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	643	Donaldson, Mrs. Catherine	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
July, 1927	2561	*Doneghue, Catherine M.	St. Helens Hospital Dunedin	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
Jan., 1913	472	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Levin. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1302	*Donovan, Ellen Victoria	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2011	*Dorreen, Agnes B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Kaianga, Clyde, Otago.
Dec., 1915	740	Dorreen, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1617	Dorward, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1924	1757	Dougherty, Gertrude M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	19 Wellington Street, Hamilton East.
May, 1923	1587	Douglas, Grace E.	Kawakawa Hospital	Te Aroha.
July, 1924	1813	*Douglas, Jessie	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1914	627	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret Bremner (McLeod)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohaeawai, North Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	988	Doull, Euphemia W. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Matahi, Waimana, Bay of Plenty.
May, 1912	422	*Downer, Louisa E. ..	Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B. ..	England.
Mar., 1927	2521	*Doyle, Helen Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1922	1428	Drake, Maria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Bellevue Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1924	1758	Dray, Edna N. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1922	1534	*Drennen, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
May, 1928	2639	*Driffill, Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
June, 1922	1441	Dryland, Ethel M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1917	827	Dryland, Mrs. Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	King Street, Papakura.
Jan., 1924	1726	Dudgale, Evelyn Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss McArthur, Bidwell Street, Timaru.
June, 1916	807	Duff, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1029	Duff, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Grand Hotel, Palmerston North.
May, 1910	286	Duffy, Mrs. Angela ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1682	Duncan, Margaret S. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	18 Hautana Square, Lower Hutt.
June, 1922	1452	*Dundon, Annie ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Havelock South, Marlborough.
June, 1925	1972	Dunlop, Essie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill.
Mar., 1911	337	Dunlop, Flora C. ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Parnell, Auckland.
July, 1920	1172	Dunlop, Jeannie O. ..	Queen's Home, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia ..	Plunket Nurse, Timaru.
Jan., 1925	1855	Dunn, Bertha M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Eketahuna.
Feb., 1905	1	Dunn, Mrs. Mary ..	British Lying-in Hospital ..	Rangioru - by - the - Sea, Otaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1854	Dunn, Mildred M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	31 Kirton Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1910	249	*Dunsford, Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1909	203	*Dunsford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward) ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Ruatangata, Whangarei.
Aug., 1910	302	Dunsha, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	364 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	276	Dustow, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
May, 1928	2655	*Dwyer, Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Quinn's Hotel, Trentham.
July, 1926	2437	Dynes, Isobel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Children's Convalescent Home, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914	582	*Eagle, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Napier.
June, 1925	1944	*Earl, Ethel G. ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	466	Edgecumbe, Mrs. Georgina M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1915	663	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1737	*Edgington, Lena ..	Kaikoura Hospital ..	District Nurse, Arapuni.
July, 1912	434	Edgley, Mrs. Agnes Douglas (Howell) ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1549	Edinger, Ethel F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Feb., 1916	823	Edkins, Ruth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1725	*Edmanson, Annie K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	80 Tory Street, Wellington.
July, 1912	444	Edwards, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	51 Station Road, Avondale, Auckland.
July, 1912	437	Edwards, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Smith Street, Waverley.
Feb., 1908	206	Edwards, E. E. ..	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital ..	Cottage Hospital, Kaitaia.
Jan., 1925	1886	Edwards, Elsie E. ..	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Memorial Hospital, Kaitaia.
Jan., 1929	2739	*Ellin, Dorothy ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Aug., 1928	2691	*Elliot, Helen V. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	938	*Elliot, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hutchin Street, Waitara.
Jan., 1913	461	Elliott, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Gisborne.
Jan., 1922	1391	*Elliott, Esther H. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	India.
Dec., 1922	1508	Elliott, Mrs. Winnifred I. (Somerville) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Clarence Road, Northcote, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1909	Ellis, Eileen L. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	New Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	187	Ellis, Eliza May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. Milne, Manunui, King-country. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1921	1334	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth ..	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919	1033	Emersen, Clarice M. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Rooms, Earll Street, Blenheim.
June, 1907	116	*English, Maud A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pongaroa.
July, 1926	2366	*Ensell, Eva ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Feb., 1907	99	Etehes, Jessie Maud ..	Liverpool Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1921	1420	*Eustace, Sarah ..	McKellar Hospital, Hamilton, Victoria ..	..
Dec., 1923	1683	Evans, Mrs. Elizabeth H. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	83 Marine Parade, Seatoun.
May, 1928	2649	*Evans, Florence Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1923	1647	*Evans, Mrs. Frances Emily ..	Paget House Midwifery Training School, London S.W. ..	54 Broad Street, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1918	975	*Evans, Louise ..	London Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2058	*Everett, Bessie ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Aug., 1923	1649	Everett, Louisa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 William Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1922	1411	*Everett, Mrs. Nellie E. (Lines)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Box 3, Wakefield.
Jan., 1911	333	Every, Helen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	354	*Every, Ruth M.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916	806	Ewart, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Nov., 1927	2605	*Exley, Laura A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
April, 1926	2363	*Exley, Olive	St. Margaret's Hospital for Women, Sydney	Bathurst District Hospital, Bathurst.
July, 1920	1162	Eyes, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	105 St. Andrew's Square, Christchurch.
July, 1915	709	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hamilton.
Aug., 1919	1032	Fahey, Mrs. Julia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	"Valesco," Gray's Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1929	2712	*Fair, Vera Daisy Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of J. B. Donald, Private Bag 659, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	570	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy J. (Metge) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2060	Fallows, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	70 Portal Street, Durie Hill, Wanganui.
Feb., 1921	1254	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1915	664	Fanselow, Mrs. E. L. (Wilkes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1910	341	Faris, Mrs. Ethel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Canada. ..
June, 1923	1602	Farland, Mrs. Annie Beck	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	42 Rawhiti Terrace, Wellington.
June, 1921	1307	Farmer, Mrs. Janet Boag (Dunlop)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Mar., 1914	577	Farquhar, Joan C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	534	Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Woodford Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	462	*Farrell, Mrs. Ada (Brawn)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Owen Junction, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	741	Farrer, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Nov., 1913	557	*Farrow, Ella Bell	St. Mary's, Fulham, London .. ..	..
Feb., 1921	1251	Faulkner, Mrs. Ida S... ..	Wiltshire Training Home, Swindon and Melcham Cottage Hospital, England, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1922	1528	Fawcett, Ida	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
May, 1928	2660	*Feldwick, Mrs. Katie Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	..
Dec., 1919	1076	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cleveland Road, Nelson.
Dec., 1919	1095	*Ferguson, Jeanie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mata-mata.
Jan., 1909	202	Ferguson, M. F. R.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1925	2002	Ferguson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	6 Hamilton Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Sept., 1907	119	*Fergusson, E. L. R.	L.O.S. certificate .. ..	..
Dec., 1915	744	Fergusson, Mrs. Grace W.	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	428	Feutz, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1923	1599	Field, Ada May	McHardy Home, Napier	9A Fitzroy Road, Napier.
Jan., 1926	2104	*Field, Clara Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Arawhata Road, Oaonui, Taranaki.
Aug., 1919	1025	Field, Gwynneth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1926	2423	Filibert, Susan Adelaide	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	19 Heywood Terrace, Richmond, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	331	Finch, Mrs. (Holmes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Dargaville.
Feb., 1918	915	Finch, Doris	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	England.
Jan., 1913	484	Finlay, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Mauku, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2494	Finlayson, Margaret Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1926	2478	Finlayson, Mary Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	24 Bracken Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1929	2725	*Fisher, Charlotte Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1539	Fisher, Gladys L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	31 Kilmarnock Street, Lower Riccarton, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	89	*Fisher, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1754	Fisk, Mrs. Aym M. (Beetham) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Edgecumbe Road, Tauranga.
May, 1922	1436	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jeanie	Maternity Nursing Association, London, certificate, August, 1917. C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1906	69	Fitzgibbon, C. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1357	*Fitzgibbon, Nora	Essex Home, Christchurch	Arrowtown. (Not practising.)
May, 1906	59	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	47 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1387	Fitzwilliam, Emma	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1913	537	Fleming, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2396	*Fleming, Stella Alexandra Mona	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Mar., 1914	594	Fletcher, Helen	Medical School, Dunedin	Los Angeles.
Dec., 1921	1353	Fletcher, Mabel E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Linden Private Hospital, Wellington.
May, 1928	2646	*Flint, Joyce Iris Evadne	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..
July, 1926	2421	Flood, Mrs. Gladys E. (Leahy) ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	982	Flood, Margaret F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1925	1914	Flower, Mrs. Margaret I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	6 Aglionby Street, Lower Hutt.
June, 1925	1964	Flower, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Marton.
Jan., 1913	468	Flynn, Mrs. Margaret (Tuohy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Martinborough.
Dec., 1925	2025	*Foley, Catherine Josephine ..	Hopetown Hospital, Elsternwick, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1009	Forbes, Jean	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Care of Nurse Butterworth, 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1915	743	Forbes, Mrs. Mary G. (Hartcher)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	26 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1741	Ford, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Chatham Islands.
June, 1924	1800	Ford, Myrtle O.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Sept., 1912	457	Ford, Mrs. Sarah A. R. ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1910	306	Foreman, Mrs. Minnie (Harley)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2451	Forrest, Janet	McBride Maternity Hospital, Adelaide, Australia	6 Tainui Terrace, Wellington.
July, 1920	1143	Forsyth, Christina	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1398	*Forsyth, Florence Constance ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2376	Foster, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1921	1300	Foster, Mrs. Martha (Hutchins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	10 Ross Street, Woodville.
May, 1922	1932	Foster, Maude Mary	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania. Certificate, February, 1921, A.T.N.A.	61 Collingwood Street, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1769	Foster, Olive L.	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	..
Sept., 1921	1329	Foulkes, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	16 Disraeli Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1913	532	Fountain, Mrs. Hannah (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Holmwood," 24 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1896	Fowler, Ellen, M.A.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1919	1105	Fowler, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Dec., 1923	1724	*Fox, Gladys J.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rocklands, Fortrose, via Invercargill.
Aug., 1914	639	Fox, Mrs. Harriet	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
May, 1928	2635	*Fox, Vera Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Feb., 1918	910	Foy, Mrs. Nora (Smith)	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	..
Feb., 1925	1918	*Francis, Edith L.	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Oxford.
Nov., 1927	2613	*Francis, Lillian A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Jan., 1908	140	Francis, Mrs. (Grosse)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Devonport, Auckland.
May, 1913	510	Franks, Mrs. Harriet	Paddington Infirmary Workhouse, London ..	Auckland.
July, 1926	2424	Fraser, Claudia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1912	415	Fraser, Ethel E. A.	Clapham School of Midwifery, London ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2446	*Fraser, Mrs. Kate Pelling (McKinlay)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Dronley Flats, North Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1377	*Fraser, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
May, 1926	2364	*Fraser, Mary	Middlesex Hospital, London ..	..
May, 1928	2647	*Fraser, Phyllis Mary	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..
July, 1924	1825	*Freeman, Freda	Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1917	879	French, Mrs. Ivy A. (Marsland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Waterview Road, Devonport, Auckland.
June, 1924	1791	French, Martha E. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	67 St. Andrew's Square, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1918	926	Frew, Mrs. Adeline Mary (Irwin)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. J. E. Wild, Ruakaka, Te Aroha.
July, 1912	439	*Fricke, Matilda (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913	518	*Froude, Jessie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Howick.
June, 1914	602	Fuller-Sandys, Mrs. Mabel ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	Claude Road, St. Helens, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2064	*Fullerton, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
July, 1918	962	Fynmore, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2035	Gage, Lillian W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1923	1659	Gale, Ellen Blanch Elizabeth ..	Holborn Workhouse, London, C.M.B. ..	Cavell Memorial Hospital, Paparoa.
June, 1924	1776	*Gallagher, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	65 Hopper Street, Wellington.
June, 1916	787	Gallie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1909	205	Galliers, Mrs. A. (Irwin) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wairau Old People's Home, Blenheim.
May, 1928	2643	*Gardiner, Edith Mildred	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
May, 1928	2659	Garland, Norah Geraldine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1908	137	Garlick, Mrs. (Gunnell)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1374	Garlick, Mrs. Lillian (Cook) ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Rotorua.
Dec., 1917	891	*Garner, Naomi	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—continued.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1914	638	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate	Queen's Home, Adelaide	67 Martin Street, Garden- dale, Tasmania.
July, 1926	2438	Garrett, Alice Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1910	296	Garrett, Mrs. Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	184 Derwent Street, Island Bay. (Not practis- ing.)
May, 1920	1124	*Garrood, Olivia Myra	Crown Street Women's Hospital, Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W.; A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Canada.
June, 1923	1625	Gate, Wilhelmina B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1815	Gavigan, Mrs. Elsie (Dawbin)	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Eltham.
May, 1920	1125	Gay, Mary Louise	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, Hackney, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2619	*Gedney, Ethel Irene	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Sanatorium, Palmerston S. Wellington. (Not practis- ing.)
July, 1918	949	Gee, Florence Ivy	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Auckland.
Nov., 1905	37	Geering, Emma	Benevolent Society of N.S.W. Lying-in Hospital	.. ..
Mar., 1914	574	Gell, Maud	Alexandra Home, Wellington	1 Kensington Street, Wel- lington.
April, 1912	417	Gibberd, Chrissie B.	East End Mothers' Home, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Oct., 1915	727	Gibbings, Edith Gwendoline	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1106	Gibbons, Mrs. Beatrice C. (Wall- bank)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Kaiwaka, Auckland.
June, 1909	223	*Gibbons, Josephine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland. (Not prac- tising.)
Mar., 1927	2532	*Gibbs, Mrs. Elsie Ogilvie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hackthorne Road, Christ- church.
July, 1921	1318	Gibbs, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	21 Torrens Road, Christ- church.
Dec., 1915	731	Gibbs, Mrs. Lucy G. (Tindale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Matapuna, Taumarunui.
July, 1917	843	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred Mary	Devon and Cornwall Training School for Midwives, Plymouth, England, C.M.B., February, 1911	26 Clothier Street, Christ- church. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1775	*Gibson, Frances J.	Dennistown Hospital	Hospital, Reefton.
June, 1916	796	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Norton Road, Frankton Junction, Waikato.
May, 1909	211	*Gibson, Matilda	York Lying-in Hospital, St. Margaret's Maternity, C.M.B.	.. ..
Sept., 1921	1327	*Gidall, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bradley)	Paddington Infirmary, Harrow Road, London, C.M.B.	Main Road, Ngaio.
Mar., 1914	591	*Giffney, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matron, Hospital, Whaka- tane.
June, 1921	1271	*Gilbert, Amelie Josephine	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Hulse, White- hall, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1153	*Gilbert, Rita M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	43 Crescent Road, Khan- dallah. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1918	920	Giles, Margaret Clotilda	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, Australia, A.T.N.A.	(Not found.)
May, 1906	61	*Gill, Annie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
Dec., 1920	1215	*Gill, Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington	71 Ellice Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1922	1414	Gillan, Eliza Cameron Morgan	Alexandra Maternity Home, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1923	1612	*Gillespie, Margaret R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
July, 1913	529	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of R. D. Gilmer, Union Bank of Australia, Napier. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1561	Gilmore, Agnes	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Waikouaiti.
April, 1910	284	Gilroy, I. H.	Edinburgh Simpson Memorial Hospital	178 Hanover Street, Dune- din.
Feb., 1924	1743	Ginn, Mrs. Ethel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	65 Chapman Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1096	*Glasgow, Daisy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dominion Road, Tuakau.
Sept., 1918	974	Gledhill, Daisy	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	48 Dexter Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
May, 1928	2658	*Glenn, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
June, 1914	604	Godby, Mrs. Lilian S. (Gourlay)	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1915	728	Goodall, Rebecca Louisa	H.R.H. Princess Christian Maternity Home, Windsor, C.M.B.	167 Edendale Road, Eden- dale.
Nov., 1922	1504	*Gooding, Ethel M.	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, England. Certificate, January, 1901, L.O.S.	Casualty Ward, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1925	1878	Gooding, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1926	2473	*Goodson, Elsie Elizabeth	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Willow Glen, Clandibreye, Temuka.
Dec., 1920	1229	Goodlet, Mrs. Margaret (Higgie)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Queen Street, Mosgiel.
July, 1917	885	*Goodwin, Mrs. Gertrude (Hall)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	.. ..
Oct., 1906	79	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	5 Victoria Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	966	*Gordon, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	792	Gordon, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 Buckland Road, Epsom, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2485	Gordon, Mary Ann	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	870	Gorrie, Margarit L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Marton.
Jan., 1926	2093	Gossling, Mabel L.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1927	2520	*Gott, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Wicklow Avenue, Avondale, Auckland.
June, 1923	1608	*Gould, Olive M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1916	761	Goulding, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude (Lowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waiuku, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1736	*Goulstone, Edith M.	Waikari Hospital	China.
Aug., 1928	2706	*Goulstone, Ethel May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1038	*Goulstone, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Kenyon Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	261	Goulstone, Rosa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
Sept., 1906	72	Gow, Mrs. C. (Boyce)	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	28 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	40	Gow, Marion	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Rickard, 84A Hackthorne Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1219	Gower, Mrs. Alice	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
June, 1921	1284	Graham, Agnes Marion	Cromwell Hospital	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2452	Graham, Amy Geraldine	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1366	*Graham, Cathrine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1913	489	Graham, Mrs. Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	136 Tancred Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	801	Graham, Henrietta S.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Dargaville.
Jan., 1925	1879	Graham, Isabella Y.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Scotland.
June, 1916	797	Graham, Jessie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1792	Graham, Mrs. Lilian Alice (Pegg)	Essex Home, Christchurch	20 Suffolk Street, Linwood.
Nov., 1927	2603	*Grainger, Olive	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1619	Grant, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2040	*Grant, Helen Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Mar., 1919	997	Grant, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Feb., 1927	2541	*Grant, Linda May	Essex Home, Christchurch	15 Vogel Street, Hawera.
Sept., 1906	70	Grant, Mrs. Mercy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	835	Gray, Alice	Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby	69 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1922	1506	Gray, Isabel Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Corner Albert and McFarlane Streets, Hamilton E.
Dec., 1923	1681	*Gray, Leila	Alexandra Home, Wellington	27 Konini Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1923	1564	Gray, Wynifred J. C.	Naseby Hospital	Plunket Nurse, Taihape.
July, 1922	1496	*Greaves, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1911	348	Green, Annie	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
April, 1909	209	Green, Mrs. Florence	L.O.S. certificate	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1072	Green, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1301	*Green, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Waimate.
June, 1924	1803	Green, Mrs. Margery D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Martinborough.
Aug., 1920	1174	*Green, Olive M.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W. .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2082	Green, Wrena Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	236 Selwyn Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1687	*Greensill, Florence L.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1796	*Greer, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1694	Gregg, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	43 Dover Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2506	Gregory, Alexandrina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2488	Gregory, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera.
Aug., 1928	2699	*Greig, Margaret Phyllis Lothian	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2497	Greig, Mary Howart	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Akaroa Hospital.
July, 1913	521	Gresham, Rosalie S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	838	Griffin, F. M.	Female Refuge, Christchurch	Receiving Home, Ponsonby.
June, 1921	1291	*Griffin, Mrs. Isobel (McLeod)	Whangarei Hospital	Maungaturoto, near Auckland.
Nov., 1908	176	*Griffiths, Hannah	Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2425	Grigg, Annie Marion	Essex Home, Christchurch	69 Brougham Street, Wellington.
July, 1914	634	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Canada.
Jan., 1925	1834	*Grimley, Catherine	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1925	1990	*Grimmett, Elizabeth	Denniston Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1988	*Grimmett, Lilian	Cromwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Levin.
June, 1924	1777	*Grimston, Zoe M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	America.
July, 1911	369	Grocott, Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	58 Hopper Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1903	Grooby, Mrs. Dora A. (Pinkey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	8 Hornsey Road, Melrose.
Jan., 1925	1880	Groome, Mrs. Patricia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1729	*Grull, Mrs. Grace (Webb)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kawakawa,

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1921	1372	*Gubb, Maud K.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Kew Hospital, Invercargill (Not practising.)
Feb., 1918	917	Gudgeon, Ethel Mary Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1915	659	*Guffie, Beulah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Lincoln and Fitzroy Roads, Napier.
July, 1922	1494	*Gunn, Grace Margaret	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Box 36, Seddon. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1929	2714	*Guylee, Beryl	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1882	Hackett, Laura E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Disraeli Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
July, 1911	355	Hackworth, Mrs. C. F.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	165 Spey Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1240	*Haden, Dorothy B.	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Bank of Australasia, Eltham.
Mar., 1919	986	*Hadfield, Nina A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. John Hill, Wanganui.
July, 1917	868	Hadler, Mrs. Anne Frances (Pearson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	108 St. Martins Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
May, 1928	2656	*Haenga, Harriet	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1201	*Hagedorn, Mrs. Lilian I. (Oborn)	Naseby Hospital	Westport.
Jan., 1913	480	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
May, 1907	107	Haig, Helen	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Geraldine. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1926	2128	Hales, Catherine	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2535	*Haliburton, Isabella Marion ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1906	67	Hall, Mrs. Amy Eleanor (Ray) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	.. ..
July, 1917	851	Hall, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2407	*Hall, Dorothy Etta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Duncan Street, Raetihi.
Jan., 1922	1399	Hall, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	11 Albany Avenue, Wellington.
May, 1922	1434	*Hall, Mrs. Ethel	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London. Certificate, January, 1902, L.O.S.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
April, 1905	14	Hall, Jessie G.	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wade Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2061	*Hall, Kathleen Grace	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
Jan., 1921	1245	*Hall, Lena Ordish	London Hospital	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2028	*Hall, Mary Alice	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Kawakawa.
June, 1925	1930	Hall, Muriel C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	30 Wellington Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1859	Hally, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2529	*Halpin, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1921	1277	*Hamilton, Dorothy	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Sister, Cashmere Sanatorium, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	470	Hamilton, Gwendoline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Petit, Ponsonby.
Oct., 1926	2469	Hamilton, Hazel	Waikari Hospital	Care of Waikari Hospital.
Jan., 1925	1872	*Hammond, Vida	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
Dec., 1920	1224	Hamson, Lydia Adams	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	519 Moorhouse Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1929	2727	*Hancock, Mary Lucretia	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1922	1394	Hancox, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dunedin.
Dec., 1926	2480	Hand, Helen John	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Northcote, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	388	Hanna, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1389	Hansen, Lily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1705	Hanson, Mrs. Edith A. (Whitehead)	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of H. Hall, Te Kauwhata.
Feb., 1927	2538	*Hanson, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	India.
July, 1921	1320	Hanson, Lina	British Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	7A Arney Crescent, Remuera, Auckland.
Feb., 1914	567	Hardiman, Mrs. Sarah J.	Cardiff University College, C.M.B.; Private Maternity Hospital	Regent Street, Waihi.
Feb., 1918	912	Harding, Mrs. Ellen Maud (Newell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 High Street, Petone.
April, 1924	1750	*Hardy, Olive Pearl	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	.. ..
Jan., 1911	330	Harkness, Sarah A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Sydney.
Aug., 1928	2688	*Harman, Aileen D.	McHardy, Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1881	*Harrington, Nellie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Methven Hospital.
Dec., 1920	1202	*Harris, Adah Lillian	Hokianga Hospital	Kohukohu, Hokianga.
Dec., 1917	901	*Harris, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1282	*Harris, Anne Rosa	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	District Nurse, Mokau.
June, 1923	1628	*Harris, Clara Edith	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1846	Harris, Elizabeth M.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Waihi.
Feb., 1915	684	Harris, Emily E.	Ivy House, Hackney, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
May, 1928	2634	*Harris, Gertrude A.	St. Helens, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1911	380	Harris, Mrs. Mary (Wright) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	172 Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1925	1975	*Harris, Mary L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Blenheim.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1920	1119	Harris, Rosina M.	Maternity Charity Hospital, Plaistow, London	..
Aug., 1919	1036	*Harrison, Edith	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	..
Dec., 1923	1678	*Harrison, Isabella McKenzie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Masterton.
Dec., 1921	1359	Harrison, Trissie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	208 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2502	*Harrop, Dorothea	Essex Home, Christchurch	Essex Home, Christchurch, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	547	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla F. (Steele)	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria ..	..
Mar., 1921	1260	Hartwell, Isabella Frances Jackson	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Moresley Avenue, Waihi.
July, 1920	1142	*Harvey, Beatrice M.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	England.
Jan., 1926	2085	Harvey, Mrs. Bessie (Conway) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Manaton," Mayfield, Ashburton.
Dec., 1923	1702	*Harvey, Elinor	Maternity Ward, Hospital, Masterton ..	..
Jan., 1910	245	Harvey, Mrs. Katrina	Midwives' Club, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Victoria Street, Hawera.
Jan., 1910	264	Haste, Frances Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	182 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1920	1179	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella	Whitechapel Infirmary, London E., C.M.B.	P.O., Tauranga.
June, 1925	1928	Haughton, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Whatford, Rolleston Street, Te Aroha.
Feb., 1927	2527	*Haultain, Isobel	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1918†	971	*Hawke, Mrs. Maggie (Watt)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	82 Janet Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	384	*Hawkes, Jessie C.	London Hospital	(Not found.)
April, 1913	508	Hawkes, Florence E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2051	*Hawkes, Lucy Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Hamilton.
June, 1907	118	Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret E. (Richardson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Titirangi. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1255	Hawkins, Mrs. Ruby I. V. (Webb)	Whangarei Hospital	Huntly.
Dec., 1921	1349	Hay, Mrs. Dora (Curtis)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1906	83	Hay, Helen	St. Mary's Otahuhu; State Midwifery Examination, 1906	..
June, 1925	1985	*Hay, Mabel M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Te Kuiti, Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1710	Haydock, Barbara Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
Aug., 1928	2681	*Hayward, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Whareora Private Hospital, Brady Street, Te Awamutu.
Dec., 1905	38	Healey, Edith	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	..
Nov., 1920	1185	*Heany, Florence M.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London E.C., C.M.B.	Care of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Wellington.
June, 1908	165	Heatley, L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Sonoma," Seymour Road, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1918	1919	Heaton, Elizabeth L.	St. Mary's Home for Women and Children and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital	Half-moon Bay, Stewart Island. (Not practising.)
May, 1908	149	Heaton, G. H.	Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
July, 1918	955	Henderson, Maude Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	McHardy Home, Napier.
July, 1920	1168	Henry, Alice	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Sept., 1912	458	Henry, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Mary's Hospital and Salford Lying-in Hospital, Manchester	South Africa.
Jan., 1922	1390	Henry, Mrs. L. F. (Cowie)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Puniho, Taranaki.
Dec., 1926	2546	*Henry, Mary Helena	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	15 Stanley Street, Devonport.
Sept., 1919	1061	Hepenstall, Mrs. Margaret	Coombe Hospital, Dublin	(Not found.)
July, 1915	725	Hercus, Mrs. Marion R. (Gilmour)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1910	277	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital Training School for Midwives, C.M.B.	Middle Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	321	*Hetley, Annette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Rostrevor," Private Hospital, Gisborne.
Sept., 1921	1330	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rotten Row, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. V. Le Cren, Tekapo, Fairlie.
July, 1911	361	Hewlett, Mrs. Annie Minna (Gardiner)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch and Auckland	48 Cheltenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2092	Hewson, Janet M. M.	Methven Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Sydney.
Feb., 1927	2528	Hicks, Mrs. Evaline Constance (Campbell)	McHardy Home, Napier	21 Brewster Street, Napier.
June, 1923	1591	Higgins, Alice V.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1914	637	Higgs, Ada Rachel	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1929	Highet, Jean M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Mason's Avenue, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1024	*Hight, Bertha Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Matron, Rakaia Hospital, Rakaia.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1918	956	Hight, Elsie Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2377	Hight, Ida Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1 Kings Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1927	2554	*Hilditch, Edith Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Matron, Huntly Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1703	*Hilditch, Mary Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1926	2387	*Hill, Cecilia E.	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annex ..	..
May, 1928	2630	*Hill, Cissie Ada	St. Helens, Auckland .. ..	..
Jan., 1929	2733	*Hill, Clarice Everard	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Sept., 1928	2710	Hill, Evelyn Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Valley Road, Gisborne.
June, 1925	1937	*Hill, Lillian A.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	District Nurse, Te Kaha.
Jan., 1923	1555	Hill, Mrs. Norah M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	8A Dryden Street, Sumner.
Jan., 1929	2728	Hill, Rosa	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2703	*Hill, Ruby Verna	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
May, 1912	418	Hill, Mrs. Sarah A.	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, C.M.B. ..	Manukau Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2481	Hill, Mrs. Ysabel Hannah T. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	31 Cashel Street West, Christchurch.
July, 1917	866	Hinchey, Mrs. Annie Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
Jan., 1926	2118	Hinchey, Ella Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
July, 1926	2439	Hinder, Dorothy Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	60 Young Street, Cremorne, Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1350	Hingston, Inez W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Hamilton.
May, 1920	1127	Hinks, Elsie K.	Plaistow Training-home and Hospital, London E., C.M.B. ..	..
Mar., 1906	48	Hitchcock, Mrs. A. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Auckland.
July, 1913	546	Hoar, Mrs. Blanche (Lyons) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
July, 1926	2408	Hobbs, Fanny Irene	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1299	Hoberoft, Mrs. May Isobel (Blair)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kahukura.
June, 1921	1276	Hobson, Mary	Maternity Annex, Whangarei Hospital ..	Torrington Street, Frankton Junction.
July, 1918	964	Hoby, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Hagenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Toko, Taranaki.
Jan., 1925	1883	Hodder, Leah K.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Gill Street East, New Plymouth.
July, 1920	1155	*Hoddinott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smailes)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1929	2721	*Hoddinott, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1925	1897	*Hodge, Maria	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1914	585	Hodges, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	672	Hodgetts, Ella C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, 29A Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1928	2680	*Hoffmann, Rita C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1924	1753	*Hogg, Agnes Elsie	The Clapham Maternity School, Eng., L.O.S. ..	Delhi, India.
Aug., 1919	1043	*Hogwood, Hilda B.	Whangarei Hospital	Mothercraft Home, Wellington.
April, 1914	599	Holdsworth, Ivy D.	Rossmann House, Acton, London, C.M.B. ..	Paraparaumu.
Sept., 1905	31	*Holford, Alice H.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Care of Professor Parkinson, 262 Leith Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1740	Holland, Virginia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1544	Hollands, Eliza Emma	Cromwell Hospital	Cottage Hospital, Kurow.
July, 1917	875	Hollebone, Mrs. Jewel Beeby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	66 Gillies Avenue, Epsom.
Oct., 1908	174	Holliday, Edith J.	East End Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S. ..	(Not found.)
May, 1921	1266	Holmes, Lily Isabel	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, A.T.N.A. ..	Australia.
June, 1925	1949	Holmes, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	237 Devon Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1909	226	Homer, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	13 Windsor Street, Parnell.
Mar., 1911	335	Honeyfield, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	220 Willis Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	464	Honore, Mrs. Hilda K. (Andersen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Kapanui, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1771	Hooker, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1924	1818	Hooker, Clare F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Corner O'Neill Street and Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1530	*Hooper, Beatrice	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
Mar., 1919	1014	Hooper, Challis	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1923	1701	Hore, Mrs. Dora Alice Christie ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Schoolhouse, Patea, Patea, Otago Central.
Dec., 1920	1213	Horn, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	142 Albert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2409	*Horner, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1910	244	Horrax, Mrs. (Corkill) ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Scotland.
July, 1926	2436	*Horrell, Alice Charlotte ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Oxford.
June, 1916	798	Hosie, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	35 Wairoa Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1843	*Hoskins, Mrs. Lilian K. Strongmann ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Otane, Hawke's Bay.
Nov., 1927	2617	*Houston, Annie M. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1922	1490	*Houston, Ellen ..	Maternity Annexe Hospital, Whangarei ..	..
July, 1926	2458	Howard, Margery ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Miss Budd, Private Hospital, Rotorua.
Jan., 1913	475	*Howatson, Frances ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1919	976	Howie, Annie ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital ..	Clyde Street, Balclutha. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911	400	Howorth, Mrs. Beryl (Turton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Halcombe. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	301	Howson, Elizabeth Harriett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
July, 1923	1631	Howson, Laura Edith ..	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	902	Howson, Lucy May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	826	Hughes, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1919	1085	*Hughes, Myrtle A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Tolaga Bay Hospital.
July, 1912	452	Hulme, Mrs. Ruby W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Thornton Road, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1973	Hume, Lilian E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1011	*Humphreys, Helena ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Paponga, Hokianga.
July, 1924	1819	Humphreys, Mary Adair ..	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	Katikati, Bay of Plenty.
Jan., 1929	2716	*Humphreys, Nellie Winifred ..	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
Feb., 1909	204	Humphries, Mrs. L. L. ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. ..	Maxwell's Line, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2073	*Humphries, Mavis Ethel ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
May, 1922	1433	*Hunt, Annie ..	Union Infirmary, Walsall, England. Certificate, April, 1900, L.O.S., C.L.B.	..
Feb., 1927	2524	*Hunt, Ellen ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	58 Valley Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1929	2724	*Hunt, Iva Elsie ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1924	1788	Hunt, Mrs. Jamie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Aug., 1914	635	Hunt, Mrs. Mabel J. (Denholme) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1873	*Hunt, Marion ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Cottage Hospital, Waitua.
June, 1922	1470	Hunter, Catherine K. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	98 Highgate, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Jan., 1909	189	*Hunter, Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Greymouth.
May, 1916	773	*Hunter, Eva M. ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England, C.M.B., L.O.S. (Queen's Nurse)	Australia.
Nov., 1927	2581	*Hunter, Ruth E. ..	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	33 Rata Street, New Lynn, Auckland.
July, 1924	1822	Hutchins, Lillian Rachel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Opotiki.
July, 1924	1827	Hutchison, Jessie Isabel ..	Derrinook Private Hospital, Colac, Victoria ..	..
April, 1906	57	Hyatt, Gertrude ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Aug., 1925	2017	*Hyland, Lynda A. ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Collingwood, Nelson.
Dec., 1915	751	Hynes, Gertrude W. ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	15 Ann Street, Devonport.
Dec., 1915	733	Hynes, Vera V. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Sir Heaton Rhodes, Otahuna.
July, 1915	705	Ihle, Louisa Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	America.
June, 1908	153	Impey, Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2367	*Inger, Maisie ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Care of Dr. Walker's Private Hospital, Whangarei.
Mar., 1906	50	*Inglis, Helen Clyde ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	183 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1921	1247	Inglis, Jessica ..	King Edward Hospital, Subiaco, West Australia, A.T.N.A. ..	"Whitiara," Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
June, 1924	1773	Innes-Jones, Gladys ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Roseneath, Wellington.
July, 1915	707	Innes-Jones, Kathleen Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Rev. Innes-Jones, Roseneath, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	777	*Irvine, Mrs. Kathleen I. (Reid) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1292	*Irving-Robertson, Mrs. Barbara Ann (Mackenzie) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Toronto, Canada.
Jan., 1925	1867	Irwin, Ann E. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hospital, Pongaroa.
Dec., 1922	1532	Isaacs, Mrs. Laura (Bidwell) ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	6 Edgecumbe Street, Hamilton.
July, 1918	969	Isbister, Margaret Copland ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Dunedin.
Jan., 1929	2732	Ives, Estelle Marjorie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
May, 1908	150	*Ivey, Isabel ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
July, 1913	527	Jack, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	35 Pitt Street, Wanganui.
Oct., 1910	340	*Jack, Mrs. Mary W. (Hardy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1926	2091	*Jackman, Mrs. Alice Paterson ..	Waikari Hospital ..	Leeston, Canterbury.
July, 1913	539	*Jackson, Catherine E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Piopio, King-country.
Jan., 1929	2723	*Jackson, Lois May ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
May, 1928	2633	*Jackson, Mary Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1913	531	Jakeman, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of R. Haigh, Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
Oct., 1923	1657	James, Amelia E.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	150 Miro Street.
Dec., 1915	749	James, Annie I.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Presbyterian Mission, Fong Timen, Canton, China.
July, 1924	1807	James, Isabel	St. Heliers Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1908	146	James, Jessie	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificate .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1942	*Jameson, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	Burnard Street, Whangarei.
Feb., 1927	2539	*Jamieson, Agnes	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	83 Kermode Street, Ashburton.
Mar., 1914	593	Jamieson, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1553	*Jamieson, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Nurse, Paeroa.
July, 1911	356	*Jamieson, Mrs Ruth (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"St. Omer," Wellington Street, Nelson.
June, 1922	1461	Jardine, Margaret	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Kaitangata South Otago.
Aug., 1921	1321	*Jarvis, Minnie A.	Cheltenham District Nursing Association, England	Melbourne.
Dec., 1922	1512	*Jeans, Isabel J. H.	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	840	Jefferson, F. A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1806	*Jeffery, Minnie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Health Office, Dunedin.
July, 1915	724	Jemmell, Mrs. Lilian (Page)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	.. ..
Jan., 1912	404	*Jenkins, Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Child Welfare, Education Department, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2459	Jennings, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	76 Hataitai Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1913	482	Jennings, Mrs. R. M. E. (Brewer)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1874	Jermyn, Winifred	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1227	*Jesson, Bessie Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
April, 1911	343	Jessop, Mary E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Peckham, London, C.M.B., 1910	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2110	*Jewiss, Amy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Kaitaia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1912	402	Johansen, Mrs. Hannah S. (Stenberg)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Post-office, Dannevirke.
Dec., 1915	753	Johnson, Mrs. Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	39 Beaconsfield Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	905	*Johnson, Clara Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1924	1833	Johnson, Constance Margaret	Lady Musgrave Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia	.. ..
July, 1926	2368	*Johnson, Hazel	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	.. ..
July, 1911	370	Johnson, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	16 Holly Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Mar., 1923	1581	Johnston, Alma May	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1117	*Johnston, Annie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2445	Johnston, Gwendoline L.	St. Helens, Hospital Invercargill	193 Mary Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1222	Johnstone, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	51 Beckford Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
June, 1916	788	Johnstone, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	822	Johnstone, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Box 103, Fairlie.
Dec., 1919	1116	*Jones, Adeline V.	Naseby Hospital	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1152	*Jones, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Mission House, Ruatoki North, Bay of Plenty.
Aug., 1919	1040	Jones, Mrs. Almenia I. R. (White)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	73 Lake Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1545	Jones, Annie	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2522	Jones, Antoinette	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1908	142	Jones, Mrs. Annie (Jenkins)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1908	160	*Jones, Caroline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Nurse, Paekakariki.
June, 1921	1303	*Jones, Dulas	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Christchurch Hospital.
Sept., 1913	551	Jones, Margaret Amelia	McKellar Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915	673	Jones, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1375	Jones, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Feb., 1917	818	Jones, Mrs. Marion J. (McNicol)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Samoa.
Jan., 1923	1566	*Jones, Mary Caroline	Whangarei Hospital	Cottage Hospital, Opunake.
Oct., 1913	533	Jones, Mrs. S. M. (Longley)	Belfast Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1290	*Jordan, Annie	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hamilton.
Jan., 1909	201	Joseph, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1893	*Joyce, Aileen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1293	*Julius, Elsie L. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
June, 1924	1778	Julius, Marjorie W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Smith Street, Akaroa.
Feb., 1924	1745	Jupp, Grace Mable	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1735	Kaa, Emily	Essex Home, Christchurch	Mental Hospital, Sunny-side.
Dec., 1919	1103	*Kane, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Denniston.
Jan., 1913	491	Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Mosgiel. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	732	Kearns, Agnes M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Palmerston North.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb. 1917	833	Keay, Mrs. Eliza J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Auckland.
May, 1928	2623	Keegan, Mrs. Mary ..	Hackney Hospital, London ..	"Edenvale," Campbell St., Karori.
Dec., 1920	1228	Keen, Ethel Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	"The Pines," Rosedale Rd., Albany, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2463	Keightley, Evangeline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	274 Church Street, Palmers- ton North.
Mar., 1919	983	Keightley, Nellie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	274 Church Street, Pal- merston North.
Mar., 1919	984	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	America.
June, 1916	782	Kelly, Ellen Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
Dec., 1919	1074	Kelly, Isobel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1912	427	*Kelly, Leonora Flight..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Patea.
Dec., 1915	750	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	101 Grange Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1045	*Kelly, Violet A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Box 16, Tokomaru, Mana- watu
June, 1909	225	Kemp, Emilie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Honolulu.
Dec., 1919	1075	Kemp, Mrs. Hilda A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1919	1053	Kendall, Beatrice M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1921	1356	*Kennair, Lillian ..	Oxford Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1922	1540	Kennedy, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Loburn, Rangiora.
Jan., 1913	492	Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel (Michel) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1216	Kennedy, Helen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	139 Ghuznee Street, Wel- lington.
June, 1909	218	Kennedy, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Bryant's Buildings, Ten- nyson Street, Napier.
Sept., 1913	550	*Kennett, Winifred ..	Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
July, 1923	1632	*Kerins, Kathleen Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	97 Villa Street, Masterton.
Mar., 1906	46	*Kerr, Agnes D. ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	..
June, 1908	154	Kerr, Marion Coutts ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1924	1779	*Kerr, Mina A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1836	Kerr, Theela C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of N. Underwood, Colombo Street, Frank- ton.
July, 1920	1138	*Keyte, Bessie ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Cambridge.
May, 1905	16	Kibblewhite, Mrs. A. E. ..	Eden Hospital, Calcutta ..	60 Aln Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1926	2451	*Kidd, Elvie Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	"Hillcrest," Richmond, Nelson.
July, 1918	936	Kidd, Sophia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	274 Church Street, Palmers- ton North.
Jan., 1926	2084	Kilbride, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	11 Cornwall Street, Eltham.
Aug., 1910	293	Kimber, Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
May, 1928	2645	*Kime, Ethel Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Oct., 1906	81	Kinder, Mrs. Helen (Taylor) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	652	King, Beatrice Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	12 Elm Grove, off Fitz- gerald Avenue, Linwood.
Feb., 1925	1912	King, Gertrude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1915	721	King, Harriett Cathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	11 Oakland Road, Mount Eden.
June, 1907	110	King, J. M. S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Box 177, Timaru.
July, 1913	524	King, Susannah E. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	46 Woodlands Street, Ti- maru. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	231	King, Mrs. (Hamson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
July, 1927	2571	Kirgan, Daphne Gordon ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	21 Walters Road, off Do- minion Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2053	*Kirk, Mary Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Ashburton.
Jan., 1927	2515	*Kirkpatrick, Annie Eliza ..	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, Eng., C.M.B. ..	"Leith House," George St., Dunedin. (Not practis- ing.)
June, 1915	694	Kitcat, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Queen Street, Marton, Ran- gitikei.
May, 1921	1268	*Kitto, Susan ..	Clapham School of Midwifery, London, C.M.B. ..	Matron, "Quambi," Christchurch.
Oct., 1906	78	*Klem, Annie M. ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide ..	Adelaide, South Australia.
Dec., 1923	1684	Knapp, Dorothy M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alfred Street, Nelson.
June, 1923	1622	*Knight, Aileen ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	63 Winchester Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1144	*Knight, Enid P. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	St. Helens Hospital, Gis- borne.
Feb., 1928	2621	*Knight, Lily ..	University College Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	10 Marine Parade, Napier.
July, 1920	1148	Knowles, Mrs. Rachel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
June, 1909	222	Knowles, Mrs. Sarah ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	55 Victoria Avenue, Devon- port, Auckland.
Nov., 1908	175	Kristensen, Mrs. Kirsten ..	Lying-in Hospital, Copenhagen ..	Marshall Road, Hunter- ville.
July, 1912	449	*Kummer, Gertrude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Masterton
Dec., 1914	644	*La Fontaine, Hannah Maury ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Manaia

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
May, 1907	106	*Laing, Mrs. Edith	Women's Hospital, Sydney	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	952	Laing, Mrs. Kathleen (Biddle) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	855	Lake, Mrs. Laurie (Anderson) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	48 Mangere Road, Otahuhu, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1364	Lamberton, Mrs. Deborah	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. D. Smith, Avenue Road, Hastings.
Sept., 1923	1654	*Lambie, Janet	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura	Fever Hospital, Burwood.
July, 1924	1826	Lambie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Health Department, Wellington.
Feb., 1927	2531	Lambie, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1667	Lancaster, Ethel Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Napier.
Dec., 1915	748	Landreth, Mrs. Cecily (Fraser) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Schoolhouse, Katea, Owaka. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2068	*Lane, Dorothy Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Balclutha Hospital, Otago.
Dec., 1919	1077	*Lane, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tauranga.
June, 1925	1950	Lange, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
July, 1926	2401	Langford, Lucy	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	District Nurse, Ohura.
July, 1924	1823	Large, Mrs. Elsie (Stevenson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1927	2548	*Larking, Mrs. Adelina Maldwyn ..	Paddington Infirmary, London	12 Hakeke Street, Wanganui East.
April, 1910	281	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Porangahan.
Jan., 1915	674	Lathan, Mrs. Jean (Burnside) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1695	Latimer, Catherine	Oxford Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2076	Latter, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Plunket Rooms, 199 Gala Street, Invercargill.
Jan., 1923	1571	Lawer, Evelyn A.	Naseby Hospital	Care of Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
Dec., 1923	1671	Lawrence, Helen Craig	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Leslie Street, Waitara.
June, 1921	1283	Lawton, Mrs. Ada Mary (Jeffreys) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Karamea, Westport.
Jan., 1923	1563	*Lea, Lucy M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Konini Road, Hataitai.
Aug., 1919	1052	Leach, Ruth H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wakatu, Nelson.
Mar., 1919	1012	Le Cornu, Ellen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1917	822	Ledger, Nancy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Central Buildings, Otahuhu. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2069	Ledsham, Muriel	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1921	1343	*Leed, Marjorie	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scotland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1065	Leeden, Mrs. Hannah	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, Leytonstone, London ..	Private Hospital, 9 Market Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
May, 1928	2651	*Lees, Bessie Etheridge	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2625	*Lees, Caroline	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Warkworth.
July, 1926	2426	Legg, Ida	Essex Home, Christchurch	84 Spencer Street, Addington, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2114	*Lenihan, Alice H.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Whakatane.
June, 1925	1958	Leonard, Lilian	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Private Hospital, Park Street, Blenheim.
July, 1927	..	*Leslie, Ella Dorothy Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Rawene.
Jan., 1906	43	Leslie, Ethel Maud	Women's Hospital, Sydney	3 Whyte Street, Clarendlands, Hamilton.
July, 1926	2378	Lester, Myrtle Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1910	299	Lett, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Clarence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2071	Lewin, Mrs. Linda (Anderson) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1923	1660	Lewis, Eva Ruth	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney ..	Care of Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1926	2413	Levy, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Raetihi.
Jan., 1925	1894	*Lewis, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
June, 1907	111	Liddell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2657	*Liddell, Helen Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2065	*Liepst, Emma Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1925	1864	Liepst, Gertrude M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1914	645	Liffiton, Mrs. Christina F. G. (MacLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Johns Hill, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	248	*Lilly, Mrs. (Diack)	Medical School Hospital, Dunedin	Naseby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1568	*Lindsay, Elsie	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1951	Lindsay, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
April, 1924	1748	*Lindschaw, Adelaide I.	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia, A.T.N.A. ..	Australia.
June, 1912	424	Lings, Mrs. Grace E. (Brigham) ..	Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, C.M.B. ..	Owhena Station, Tokomaru Bay.
Mar., 1921	1422	Linklater, Mrs. Olive Gertrude Maude	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	"Naseby House," Grey Street, Shannon.
June, 1908	158	*Linton, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Oct., 1913	554	*Letherland, Mrs. Lilian (Marshall) ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	Papatotoe.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1919	1064	*Little, Mrs. Alice	Helena Hospital, Military Station, Shorncliffe, Kent, England	14 View Street, Burkes' Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1060	*Little, Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2697	*Little, Mabel Ruahine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2037	Livingstone, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1923	Livingstone, Eva	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1918	927	Lloyd, Ettie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. Lwary, Avondale Road, Taradale, H.B.
Jan., 1929	2735	*Lloyd Joyce Heathfield	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1923	1646	Lobb, Mrs. Catherine T. (Askew)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Canada.
July, 1915	714	Locke, Amy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911	322	Lockhead, Mrs. Ethel (McLachlan)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rakaia.
July, 1926	2412	*Lockwood, Isabelle	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Clarence House, Queen Mary Hospital Hanmer.
April, 1926	2362	*Logan, Jessie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Kenderdine Street, Papatoeo, Auckland.
July, 1915	696	*Logan, May Robertson	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of A. L. Logan, Holdsworth Road, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1923	1677	Lomas, Mrs. Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Russell Street, Upper Hutt.
Jan., 1912	407	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
Feb., 1917	282	*Lord, Corbetta G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1908	161	Lorimer, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	94 Opawa Road, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2384	Lorton, Mrs. Annie (Shearer)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Brisbane.
Mar., 1910	279	Lovell, Mrs. A. G.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1844	Lowe, Ethel M.	Kawakawa Hospital	Maunu Road, Whangarei.
June, 1922	1492	*Lowe, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Plunket Nurse, Whangarei.
Nov., 1921	1344	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham	20 Kipling Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2687	*Lowe, Queenie R.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2729	*Lowery, Elizabeth Jane White	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1916	102	*Ludwig, Celeste	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants., England.
Aug., 1910	311	Luke, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1467	Lumley, Marjorie	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1927	2574	*Lund, Doris Ella	Stratford Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1922	1480	*Lundon, Annie L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
June, 1922	1453	Luoni, Ida M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2391	*Lusk, Helen Sydney Butler	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2440	Lynch, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Butler, 40 Peter Street, Ashburton.
Oct., 1911	378	Lynn, Mrs. Eleanor	National Lying-in Hospital, Dublin	Brittan Street, Hokitika.
April, 1916	766	Lyon, Mrs. Lydia A. (Maine)	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	Great North Road, Point Chevalier, Auckland.
Feb., 1923	1574	Lyons, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1165	Macale, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	94 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
June, 1925	1960	Macalister, Isobel H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	9 Lucy Road, Napier.
Aug., 1922	1501	*MacCallum, Mrs. Rosa Helen	East End Mothers Home, London, certificate, March, 1905. L.O.S., Royal Sanitary Institute	15 Chamberlain Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1517	*Macdonald, Dolores	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
July, 1918	942	Macdonald, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1911	336	Macdonald, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Feb., 1917	817	Macdonald, Mrs. Helen D. (Matheson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2671	*Macdonald, Isabella	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
May, 1905	15	Macdonald, Mrs. Jean	Home Training School, Sydney	212 The Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1310	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
May, 1906	66	*Macdonald, Mary	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	648	Macdonald, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Kingsway Avenue, Mount Albert.
Jan., 1925	1865	*Macdonald, Mary C. K.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1908	139	*Macdonald, Rose	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Napier.
April, 1913	509	Macdonald, Victoria B.	Royal Maternity Charity, London, C.M.B.	.. ..
July, 1918	931	Macdougall, Mrs. Minnie (Forsdick)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Dr. Macdougall Khyber Pass.
Dec., 1921	1370	MacEennis, Mrs. Margaret (Spence)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
Jan., 1908	143	*Macfie, Ethel	Brighton Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1697	*MacIntyre, Mona C.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Plunket Nurse, Invercargill.
May, 1928	2644	*Mackay, Elsie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1927	..	*MacKay, Eva Constance	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1924	1829	Mackay, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cottage Hospital, Mata-mata.
July, 1917	876	Mackay, Mrs. Jennie (Gane)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2495	Mackay, Mrs. Winifred Annie P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	73 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
Mar., 1919	998	Macken, Lynda Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Public Hospital, Sydney.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1923	1653	*MacKenzie, Mrs. Annie ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Private Hospital, Sandhurst, Cromwell.
July, 1926	2447	MacKenzie, Annie Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	142 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
July, 1926	2448	MacKenzie, Helen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Mrs. Cupples, 61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
April, 1905	11	MacKenzie, Mary K. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1847	*Mackereth, Sarah ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene
July, 1925	2007	Mackintosh, Kate M. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1926	2500	Mackwell, Margaret Cunningham	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Barbour Street, Christchurch.
April, 1913	507	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Carlton Union Workhouse, Manchester, C.M.B.	Care of Picardy Hospital, Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
July, 1914	612	*Maclean, Annie L. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	School Nurse, Napier.
Mar., 1907	103	*Maclean, H. (R.R.C.), (Florence Nightingale medal)	L.O.S. and C.M.B. ..	Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	392	*Maclean, Mrs. J. (Kennedy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1911	381	Maclean, Mrs. Maria E. ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1913	473	*Maclean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1924	1785	MacMillan, Jessie I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	237 Devon Street W., New Plymouth.
Feb., 1918	914	MacMillan, Mrs. Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Taumarunui.
June, 1925	1980	*Macnab, Margaret ..	Rangiora Hospital ..	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
May, 1916	771	Macpherson, Eliza G. ..	Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Opotiki.
Jan., 1926	2043	*Macrae, Jean ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1923	1668	*Mactier, Dora ..	Edinburgh Royal and Simpson Maternity Hospitals and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tourist Department, Rotorua.
Jan., 1925	1908	*Main, Alexina N. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Public Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1922	1548	*Maisey, Evaline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
Aug., 1928	2695	*Malcolm, Annie Preciosa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
May, 1928	2667	*Mallon, Annie Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1915	752	Manchurch, Mrs. Charlotte (Joyce)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matangi. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1593	*Mandeno, Barbara R. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	705 Castle Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1917	898	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1928	2631	*Mangakahia, Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1916	734	*Manins, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1108	Manning, Grace ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of Captain Manning, Union Steamship Co. Hanmer.
Mar., 1914	595	Manson, Mrs. Helen B. (Brown)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1922	1535	Marcussen, Mrs. Myrtle ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
April, 1914	596	Markham, Mrs. Margaret (Braidwood)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Turua, Thames.
Dec., 1906	55	Marples, Mrs. (Purcell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cambridge.
Jan., 1911	316	Marryatt, Charlotte ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1921	1348	Marsden, Katrine B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Timaru.
May, 1928	2665	*Marshall, Florence Ivy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Feb., 1927	2545	*Marston, Hilda Annie ..	Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1919	1021	Martin, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Rooms, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.
Mar., 1914	576	Martin, Alice L. G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1868	Martin, Carrick ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Houghton Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1910	275	Martin, Mrs. Catherine ..	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington	204 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Aug., 1928	2674	Martin, Mabel E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1919	1107	Maskew, Constance ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1925	1871	*Maslin, Florence E. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Fairlie.
Jan., 1925	1849	Mason, Mrs. Bertha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Takaka.
Mar., 1919	1001	Mason, Mrs. Phyllis (Birt) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikiekie.
June, 1924	1766	*Massey, Alice I. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Aug., 1919	1041	Massicks, Mrs. Nan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Aitken Terrace, Glenmore, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	115	Masters, Mrs. Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Education Department (Infant Life), Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1558	Mather, Mrs. Ida M. (Serra) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	22 William Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1907	134	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	162	Mathieson, Mrs. Annie ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 315 King Edward Street, South Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1911	371	Maud, Annie ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	1008	Mawhinney, Mrs. Laura (Edwards)	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Kaitia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1870	*Max, Margaret ..	Motueka Cottage Hospital ..	Brightwater, Nelson.
June, 1921	1308	*Maxwell, Margaret ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1922	1520	Maxwell, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of Mrs. E. Hutchings, Morrinsville. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1926	2066	*May, Helen Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1926	2109	*McAlister, Ruby Gertrude ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Matamata.
Dec., 1923	1679	McAlley, Mrs. Millicent A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	7 O'Rorke Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	393	*McAllum, Elsie M. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1055	McAlpine, Mrs. Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1925	1952	*McAndrew, Gladys L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Orchard Street, Goldies Brae, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2119	McArthur, Mrs. Matilda ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Mr. P. Hairsine, 123 Neville Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	262	*McArthur, Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Chester Street, Timaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1457	*McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	678	McBride, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
Jan., 1925	1861	McBride, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	131 Coromandel Street, Wellington.
July, 1927	2566	McCahon, Catherine Edith ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1923	1562	McCall, Jean J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of H. Dean, Commerce Street, Kaitiaki.
Dec., 1919	1099	McCallum, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	259 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1050	*McClea, Nell M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2578	*McClellan, Mrs. Daisy May ..	Dellwood Maternity Hospital, Reading, England	Nelson Road, Cambridge.
July, 1911	364	McCluskey, Mrs. (Cooper) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Adams Street, Brooklyn.
Dec., 1920	1210	McConochie, Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Morrinsville.
Dec., 1926	2479	McConnell, Sheila ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2113	*McCool, Margaret Mary ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Jan., 1926	2097	*McCormick, Mrs. Gwynne A. (Stewart)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Care of Public Works Department, Stratford.
July, 1918	950	McCoster, Mrs. Catherine E. M. (Hoban)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Riverside, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
April, 1921	1261	*McCotter, Lucy ..	Combe Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B. ..	Manukau Road, Epsom.
July, 1920	1134	McCullagh, Mrs. Evelyn M. (Butler)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	12 Hammond Street, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2454	*McDonald, Annie ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland, and Whangarei Hospital	Mill Road, Whangarei.
Dec., 1922	1547	*McDonald, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1916	784	McDonald, Elizabeth A. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, Main Street, Pahiatua.
Mar., 1914	586	McDonald, Eva ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1926	2491	McDonald, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2403	*McDonald, Ida B. ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Bell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2456	*McDonald, Jane ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby.
Dec., 1919	1067	McDonald, Jessie M. ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland	Box 47, Hastings.
Mar., 1919	987	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Longueville, Lone Cove Road, Sydney.
Mar., 1919	1005	McDonald, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	8 Ashridge Road, Napier.
July, 1926	2427	McDonnell, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1924	1749	*McElnea, Jessie M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1914	617	McFadden, Rubina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1541	*McFadgen, Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospitals, Christchurch and Wellington	..
Mar., 1912	414	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.)	Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland	Care of J. Mullahy, Armidale, New South Wales.
Jan., 1926	2070	*McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1922	1413	McGibbon, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Laraben," Kippen Station, Stirling, Scotland.
Dec., 1923	1672	McGinley, Alice C. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	15 Gordon Road, Mount Eden.
Dec., 1915	649	*McGinley, Josephine S. ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1926	2046	McGregor, Margaretta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1925	1966	*McGuinness, Rita ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Jan., 1925	1838	*McHardy, Mrs. Rewa M. (Pain)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Aug., 1920	1173	*McHugh, Ella A. M. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Ohura, King Country, Australia.
July, 1917	878	McIlwraith, Eleanor E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1910	274	McIlwrick, Ellen C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Wairongomai," Feathers-ton.
Nov., 1927	2585	*McInnes, Marjorie S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1913	528	McIntosh, Alice Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	29 Victoria Street, Masterton.
June, 1922	1468	McIntosh, Betsy M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Taieri Mouth.
May, 1924	1751	McIntosh, Mrs. May ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	134 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1927	2575	McIntyre, Ethel Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospitals, Wellington and Invercargill	Private Hospital, Westport.
Sept., 1906	75	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Nurse, Seddon.
July, 1920	1135	McIvor, Mrs. Margaret R. (Holmes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	31 St. Leonards Road, Epsom.
Dec., 1914	646	McKay, Mrs. Amy W. (Cattley)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	592 Devon Street East, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	729	McKay, Mrs. Catherine ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
Aug., 1919	1039	McKay, Ellen F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Aug., 1905	21	McKay, Mrs. Marion (Maxwell)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	River Road, Ngaruawahia.
June, 1916	778	McKee, Dorothy Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Waimate.
Jan., 1925	1866	*McKenney, Margaret C. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Dec., 1907	125	McKenzie, Edith M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1388	McKenzie, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	440 Selwyn Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1923	1576	McKenzie, Mary R. ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London ..	Box 233, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1536	McKenzie, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Malta Street, Wyndham.
April, 1911	342	McKenzie-Rawlinson, Mrs. Alice	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	..
June, 1925	1946	McKeon, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hokianga Road, Dargaville.
Oct., 1921	1338	*McKeown, Mrs. Anne Victoria (Stewart)	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1666	McKillop, Beulah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	7 Ruru Street, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
July, 1922	1489	McKinley, Mrs. Ezit M. (Walker)	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Kara, Whangarei.
July, 1917	857	McKinnon, Mrs. Jane ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Second Avenue, Whangarei.
Jan., 1925	1853	*McKinnon, Phyllis E. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
June, 1924	1760	*McKittrick, Ellen C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1926	2432	*McLachlan, Mrs. Ada Sarah (Withell)	Rakaia Hospital ..	Doyleston, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1805	*McLachlan, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1925	1891	McLachlan, Mabel ..	Waikari Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1287	McLachlan, Marie Elizabeth ..	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	Mothers' Home, Merrewether, Newcastle, N.S.W.
Mar., 1925	1917	McLachlan, Sarah J. ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Glasgow	Care of Mrs. Willis, Milton Terrace, Picton.
Dec., 1907	124	McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	259	McLaren, Elizabeth A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1923	1648	McLatchie, Kathleen ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	P.O., Oamaru.
Dec., 1926	2503	McLauchlan, Nellie Irene ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Ashburton.
Dec., 1923	1700	McLean, Effie Cora ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Darfield.
Jan., 1912	405	McLean, Mrs. Gladys ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1925	2004	*McLean, Helen ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	"Gowerville," Gisborne.
July, 1925	1997	*McLean, Isabella A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Mountain Meadows, Amberley, North Canterbury.
June, 1923	1590	McLean, Margaret H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Hammond Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1910	251	*McLeod, Jessie E. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Upper Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2579	*McLeod, Molly ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	District Nurse, Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
July, 1915	701	*McLoghry, Lillian ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2045	*McManus, Elizabeth Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2369	*McMillan, Doreen ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1058	McMillan, Sarah G. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Binning, Broadway, Miramar, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	471	McNab, Mrs. Jeannie (Cole) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	39 Cole Street, Masterton.
July, 1913	516	McNab, Mrs. Margaret (Gomm)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1910	290	McNab, Matilda ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
July, 1920	1159	*McNamara, Mrs. Laura J. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1915	658	McNeill, Lucy J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	10 Shakespeare Terrace, Napier.
July, 1909	234	McNeill, Martha J. ..	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1368	McQuire, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1914	568	McShane, Esther ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide ..	..
Dec., 1907	133	McWhinnie, Sara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	894	McWhirter, Sarah Isabel ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	137 Owen Street, Wellington.
July, 1918	961	*McWilliam, Muriel ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
June, 1921	1288	Meaclem, Matilda Margaret ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Miramar Avenue, Miramar, Wellington.
June, 1908	151	Meadows, Adelaide ..	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London	..
Dec., 1923	1685	Medland, Annie ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Great Barrier Island.
Sept., 1923	1652	Medwin, Evelyn I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Tasmania.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1925	1956	*Meehan, Mabel M.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. .. .
Dec., 1923	1715	*Melville, Janet Ralston	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Wellsford.
July, 1920	1161	*Mence, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Waiho Hotel, South Westland.
June, 1923	1594	*Menzies, Doris E.	Denniston Hospital	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1916	800	Menzies, Mrs. H. M. (Hadecke) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Church Street, Ohakune.
Aug., 1921	1323	Mercer, Mrs. Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	7 Glasgow Terrace, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1020	Mercer, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	337 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
July, 1918	958	Mercer, Georgina	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 111 Alexandra Crescent, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	745	*Mercer, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. .. .
Mar., 1914	588	Meredith, Mrs. Annie J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	92 Argyle Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1905	28	Merlet, Adela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Taruna," Vogel Street, Greytown.
May, 1928	2653	Motherell, Gladys M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. .. .
Jan., 1910	257	Meuli, Mrs. Nellie (Rockstrow) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Whakamara, Hawera.
July, 1918	929	Middleton, Mrs. Janet (Bartie) ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Glen Elg Road, Hexton, Gisborne.
July, 1918	957	*Miles, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 63 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
April, 1905	8	Millburn, Dorothy	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S. ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1884	Miller, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	School Road, Fairlie.
Jan., 1926	2049	*Miller, Karis	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2483	Miller, Kathleen Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital Street, Tauranga.
Jan., 1912	406	Miller, Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, care of F. S. Greenshields, 9 Glen Road, Kelburn.
July, 1913	540	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Portobello, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1925	2000	Miller, Mrs. Phyllis M. (Morgan)	Essex Home, Christchurch	184 Campbell Road, Ellerslie.
June, 1913	511	Mills, Mary Klyne	Brighton Hove Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1071	Milne, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
Feb., 1927	2542	*Milne, Jessie	Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, Simpson Memorial Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pentland's Private Hospital, Devonport.
Feb., 1923	1575	*Milner, Daisy Ethel	Kaikoura Maternity Hospital	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2530	*Milroy, Vida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. .. .
June, 1924	1761	Milsom, Caroline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	57A Brighton Road, Parnell.
July, 1917	848	Minogue, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	435	*Mirams, Ruth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Health Office, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	937	Mitchell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke.
Feb., 1918	918	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes Currie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Outram, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1914	565	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes	Whitechapel Infirmary, C.M.B.	3 Ovens Street, Yarraville, Victoria.
Mar., 1919	1007	*Mitchell, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	South Africa.
Sept., 1909	239	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks) (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	543	Mitchell, Esther A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1531	Mitchell, Mrs. Ida May (Lucas)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Mowat Street, Farnham, Blenheim.
June, 1925	1989	Mitchell, Jessie C.	Cromwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Waimate.
Mar., 1914	579	*Mitchell, Maud (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Masseuse, 135 Willis Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	968	Mitchell, Naomi Leah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. .. .
Jan., 1913	479	Mitchell, Sophia J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909	197	Mitchell, Mrs. (Gault)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland. (Not found.)
July, 1924	1811	*Moffat, Ellen M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Owaka.
Jan., 1926	2079	*Moffatt, Nina Phyllis	Motueka Cottage Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1460	*Moir, Mrs. Elizabeth (McMullin)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Wellington.
June, 1923	1605	Mollet, Edith M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Hamilton.
Sept., 1928	2707	*Moloney, Kathleen Maude	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. .. .
Dec., 1923	1712	Monnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Roseneath Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2042	*Montgomery, Mrs. Edith Emma (Calame)	Mangonui Hospital	Te Aroha.
Jan., 1926	2115	Montgomery, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	4 Duart Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1917	874	Moon, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Havelock Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	760	Moon, Mrs. J. R. (McFarlane) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Te Uku, via Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1907	96	*Moore, Alice M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Pambulla Hospital, New South Wales.
Mar., 1922	1424	Moore, Amelia Rachel	Kawakawa and Whangarei Hospitals ..	Ireland.
Nov., 1927	2595	*Moore, Gertrude C. L.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1908	147	Moore, Mrs. (Hales)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
July, 1913	522	*Moore, Janet A. (A.R.R.C.) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2108	Moore, Lilian Ophir	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Opoho, Dunedin.
Dec., 1922	1510	Moore, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Vosper Street, Matamata.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Moore, Winifred Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	526 Barbadoes Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1914	609	Moore, Matilda	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1900	*Morgan, Florence M.	McHaven Hospital, Canterbury ..	.. ..
July, 1913	515	Morgan, Gertrude E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Rata Street, Inglewood, Taranaki.
July, 1912	432	*Morgan, Harriette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 776, Palo Alto, San Francisco, California.
Dec., 1917	896	Morgan, Janet	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Aug., 1921	1324	*Morgan, Mary Woodward ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	.. ..
July, 1911	368	Morley, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. H. Hooper, School of Nurses, Barnsdale, Victoria.
Dec., 1910	314	*Morley, Sara Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1905	5	Morpeth, Anne Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Gondee," Turner Avenue, Haverfield, Sydney.
June, 1916	783	Morris, Mrs. Jessie M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	486	Morris, Mrs. Mabel E. (Knight)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1922	1498	Morris, Mrs. Margaret S. (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	274 Happy Valley, Brooklyn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	108	Morris, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	New South Wales.
Jan., 1911	325	*Morris, Mrs. Myra (Dickinson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Somerset Street, Grahamstown, South Africa.
Mar., 1905	49	*Morrison, Ada	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	Takapuna.
Aug., 1922	1500	*Morrison, Annie Maud	The Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. Certificate, March, 1907, A.T.N.A.	District Hospital, Thames.
July, 1923	1637	Morrison, Christina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	42 Calder Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
July, 1927	2552	Morrison, Gladys A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of H. de Warr, Papakura.
Dec., 1919	1087	Morrison, Mrs. Ida (Butterworth)	McHardy Home, Napier	Western Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1923	1630	Morrison, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	273 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2090	*Morton, Ada	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Elizabeth Street, Timaru
Dec., 1923	1669	Morton, Kathleen L.	Hokianga Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1113	Mosley, Margaret G.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of G. Mosley, Stirling.
June, 1925	1969	Moss, Mrs. Winifred M.	McHardy Home, Napier	217 Marine Parade, Napier.
Mar., 1921	1423	Mourant, Mrs. Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Pokeno Valley, Waikato.
July, 1905	24	Mowbray, Grace	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Waikanae.
June, 1921	1289	Moyle, Lilian J.	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2457	Mudge, Hannah Winnifred	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	Australia.
Dec., 1919	1118	*Muir, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1926	2406	*Muir, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Iona Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1919	1110	Muir, Mrs. Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Queenstown. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1689	Muir, Mrs. Louisa Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	136 Liddell Street, Invercargill.
May, 1922	1431	*Muir, Marie Dorothea	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital. Certificate, 1921, C.M.B.	305 Ettrick Street, Invercargill.
Nov., 1922	1503	*Muir, Mary A.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Certificate, September, 1913	Care of Private Hospital, 132 Young Street, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1400	Mulcock, Alice Rubina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	52 Idris Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1237	Mulhare, Mrs. Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	York Street, Moera, Lower Hutt.
Mar., 1915	685	Mullan, Mary A. T.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	132 Nith Street, Invercargill.
June, 1924	1762	*Muller, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
July, 1914	606	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	O k a r a e Station, Lottin Point East Coast. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	247	*Mulville, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Johannesburg.
June, 1908	157	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Russell, Bay of Islands.
Feb., 1913	497	Munn, Mrs. Helena E.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Malvern Road, Morningside.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1918	922	Munn, Mrs. Ida Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Arnold Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1915	716	*Munro, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1979	*Munro, Isobel E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of Y.W.C.A., Queen Street, Auckland.
July, 1918	928	Munro, Mrs. Margaret Ann Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	231 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
July, 1925	2015	Munroe, Mrs. Edith W. Reid ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Lingarth Street, Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	123	Murdock, Mrs. Edith L. (Babington)	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	St. Mary's Home, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1610	*Murphy, Madge Mary	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1136	Murphy, Mrs. Nora (McCrae) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Ngaruawahia.
Jan., 1922	1395	Murray, Brida	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	23 Lewis Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1920	1184	*Murray, Esther	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Levin.
June, 1924	1801	*Murray, Isabel A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Westport.
June, 1921	1296	Murray, Oonah E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1664	*Murtagh, Mrs. Alice (Colbert) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Araroa, East Coast.
Nov., 1927	2612	*Musgrave, Helen A.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1910	*Musker, Jessie	Whangarei Hospital	England.
Oct., 1912	459	*Myers, Mary	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire ..	District Nurse, Whangamomona.
June, 1916	794	*Naera, Ngapori	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiotomarama.
Dec., 1920	1244	Nairn, Ethel Boyd	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1915	702	Nairn, Margaret J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	24 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2486	Narbey, Monica Clarice	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Hataitai, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1068	Nash, Mrs. Evelyn V.	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Bristol ..	151 Jervois Road, Auckland.
July, 1911	360	Naumann, Mrs. Ina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens District Midwife. Rotorua.
Aug., 1909	237	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Union Infirmary, West Hartlepool, C.M.B.	Te Rapa, Waikato. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1481	Neal, Edith M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Hunter, Waimate, Canterbury.
July, 1914	620	*Neal, Mary S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
July, 1908	280	Neale, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
June, 1923	1606	Nees, Mrs. Eunice B.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	37 Palm Avenue, Lyall Bay.
Oct., 1925	2022	*Neil, Ethel Mary	Hopetown Hospital, Melbourne ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1923	1640	Neilson, Evelyn	Crowwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Hill Street, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1030	*Neilson, Nettie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1027	Nelson, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
Sept., 1920	1176	*Nelson, Kate	District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2737	Nelson, Mabel Gwendolen ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Batchelor Hospital, Forth Street, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1443	Nelson, May Sine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	22 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	132	Newell, Georgina Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Alford Forest Road, Ashburton.
Dec., 1915	756	Newman, Mrs. Gertrude Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	37 Lawrence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	297	*Newman, Harriet E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	310 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1280	Newman, Mrs. Rosina Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	40 Harper Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1459	*Newth, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (passed first)	108 Shackleton Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1925	1887	*Newton, Helen W.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1786	Nicholson, Alma A.	McHardy Home, Napier	66 Tennyson Street, Napier.
July, 1912	436	*Nickless, Ada N.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	884	Nicoll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Jan., 1913	469	Nisbet, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Sept., 1928	2709	*Nissen, Charlotte A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Feb., 1900	208	Nixon, Mrs. M. P.	York Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	.. ..
Sept., 1916	809	Noake, Frances L.	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	24 Abbott's Road, Auckland.
July, 1924	1821	Noble, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	284 Madras Street, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1140	Nock, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Private Hospital, Putaruru.
July, 1911	359	Nolan, Mrs. Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Herriesville, Te Aroha.
July, 1926	2379	Noon, Emma Elles	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Selwyn Road, Kohimarama.
Jan., 1909	200	*Noonan, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Lawrence Street, Wellington South.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1909	196	*Norman, W. B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
April, 1916	765	Norris, Stella V.	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1507	*North, Ada J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurse Inspector, Gisborne.
Sept., 1927	2576	*North, Mrs. Mabel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Matron, Hospital, Whangaroa.
Feb., 1922	1409	Norton, Sarah May	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	4 Rhodes Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1921	1365	*Nott, Gladys W.	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	460	*Nurse, Bertha G. (R.R.C.)	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	571	*Nutsey, Emily May (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1917	850	*Oakden, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Jan., 1926	2032	O'Brien, Annie Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Campbell Street, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1909	243	*O'Callaghan, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
May, 1912	420	O'Callaghan, Mrs. Kathleen	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1916	772	O'Callaghan, Mary	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	Whangarei.
June, 1924	1782	O'Connor, Hannah	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Care of Dr. Moore, Napier.
June, 1924	1781	*O'Connor, Mary	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1927	2555	O'Dowd, Mary Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	862	Oed, Helen Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	147 Cass Street, Ashburton.
June, 1922	1477	*Ogden, Minnie B.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1922	1493	*O'Gorman, Helen	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Native Nurse, Taumarunui.
Aug., 1909	235	O'Hagan, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	121 Tasman Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1910	283	O'Hagan, Marjory Rose	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	Corner Wellpark Avenue and Garnet Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1837	O'Hagan, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Matamata.
Jan., 1929	2726	*O'Leary, Julia Anna	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
April, 1905	10	*Olipphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper)	L.O.S. certificate	District Nurse, Hastings.
July, 1912	451	Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy I. (Tennent)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1294	Oll, Lily Marie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
June, 1907	113	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2626	*Olsen, Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
June, 1922	1449	Olsen, Violet E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	883	Olsen, Mrs. Wilhelmina	Mangonui Hospital	Private Hospital, Dawson Street, Hamilton.
Mar., 1921	1257	*O'Neill, Jessie	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	Karitane Hospital, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1918	946	*Ongley, Monica	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	999	*Opie, Vivienne	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
Dec., 1923	1707	Oppenheim, Violet	Essex Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1890	*Orsman, Elizabeth A.	Waikari Hospital	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim
Dec., 1914	655	Orton, Ethel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Newbridge Hill, Bath, England.
June, 1909	217	Osborne, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 68 Tweed Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Oct., 1923	1656	Osborne, Jean Mc.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1824	O'Shaughnessy, Catherine Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Leighs Road, Ellesmere, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	250	O'Shea, Alice	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Don Street, Invercargill.
June, 1922	1464	O'Shea, Rose Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	132 Cox Street, Ashburton, Canterbury.
June, 1923	1600	*O'Sullivan, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1010	*O'Sullivan, Mary A.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	Ireland.
Jan., 1906	45	Oswin, Mrs. (Gill)	L.O.S. certificate	30 Talavera Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1408	Overy, Ellice	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
Feb., 1925	1915	Overy, Winifred Dorcas	York Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	69 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
June, 1924	1789	*Owen, Annie H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	50 Cornwell Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1509	Owen, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Sept., 1923	1655	*Owen, Irene Grace	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura	Hastings Maternity Hospital, Hastings.
June, 1921	1309	Owen, Kathleen E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Eastbourne, Wellington.
June, 1922	1472	Packer, Hilda M.	Maternity Hospital, Kawakawa	Rawene.
Dec., 1922	1533	*Padden, Annie E.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1270	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Orphanage, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1901	Pallant, Evelyn W.	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Woodville.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1926	2452	*Palmer, Alethea Ruth ..	Kingston and District Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1926	2413	*Palmer, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Waverley.
June, 1909	215	Palmer, Hannah D.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	357	*Palmer, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Waihi.
Jan., 1912	389	Palmer, Mrs. (Malyon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
June, 1925	1954	*Park, Mrs. Jean S.	Leicester Maternity Hospital, England and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1926	2098	*Park, Mary Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
June, 1922	1476	*Park, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1920	1207	*Parker, Doris T.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
Jan., 1915	668	*Parker, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, 155 Rutene Road, Gisborne
Dec., 1907	136	*Parker, Mrs. (Coster) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rarawai, Ba, Fiji.
June, 1916	785	Parke, Mary E. V.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	17 Norman Road, Gisborne.
Jan., 1915	666	Parlane, Agnes A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	Wilson Street, Ellerslie.
Dec., 1922	1521	*Parnell, Mrs. Eileen F. A. (Bock)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	304 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
Jan., 1908	138	Parnwell, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1924	1783	Parr, Mrs. Netta M. (Sorensen)..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Private Hospital, Otorohanga.
Dec., 1920	1217	Partridge, Annie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Cranford Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2457	Patchell, Elsie Murray ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Inverness Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland.
June, 1921	1285	Paterson, Edith M.	Naseby Hospital	"Mora Bank," Waipiata.
June, 1925	1932	*Paterson, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Jan., 1925	1885	Patrick, Janet M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1915	670	Patterson, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1780	Patterson, Lilian C.	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1925	2012	*Patrick, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
Nov., 1905	36	Paul, Marion Alice	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Care of Mrs. Oliphant, District Nurse, Hastings.
Dec., 1920	1189	*Payne, Mrs. Sarah Effie (Bremner)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Apia, Samoa.
July, 1927	2563	*Paynter, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	935	*Paynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	45 Vogel Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2514	Peach, Alice Olive	Sheffield Union Hospital, England ..	..
May, 1928	2663	*Peach, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	..
Dec., 1921	1383	Peach, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
April, 1923	1585	Peachey, Edith Mary	Ipswich Nurses' Home, England, C.M.B.	254 Kimbolton Road, Feilding.
Jan., 1910	246	Peacock, Eva Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, St. Joseph's Street, Waipukurau.
May, 1922	1435	Peacock, Florence Thornton ..	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England. Certificate, January, 1918, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1923	1663	*Peacock, May Margaret ..	Guys Hospital, London	Renall Street.
Mar., 1919	980	Pearce, Mrs. Eva W. (Jones) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Belt Road, New Plymouth.
Sept., 1928	2708	*Pearce, Lila Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1921	1279	*Pearce, Olive L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1926	2420	*Pearse, Amy Olive	Opunake Hospital	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
Dec., 1917	893	Pearson, Amy Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 439 Castle Street, Dunedin.
Feb., 1914	564	Pearson, Mrs. Kate (McKinven)	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow	Rawene.
Feb., 1914	566	Pearson, Mrs. Mary (McKinven)	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Edinburgh	..
April, 1922	1430	*Pearson, Winifred M. G. ..	East-end Mothers' Lying-in Home, London. Certificate, August, 1913, C.M.B.	..
June, 1925	1933	*Peers, Olivia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	258	Pellow, Mrs. (Watson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1910	334	Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1914	647	Percy, Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1913	474	Perrott, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. B. P. Perrott, P.O. Box 6, Waitoa, Thames Valley.
July, 1914	615	Perry, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Marton.
Jan., 1909	193	Persson, Mary Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1926	2471	*Peters, Chrissie G.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
Mar., 1914	592	Petersen, Grace Mary Elaine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
July, 1924	1810	Petre, Mrs. Rosalie (Sterritt) ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	The School, West Eyreton, Rangiora rural delivery, via Christchurch.
Jan., 1917	813	Peve, Mrs. Annie	Midwives' Institute, London W.C., C.M.B.	Australia.
Jan., 1912	410	Phillips, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1A Gardiner Road, Epsom.
Jan., 1910	254	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Convalescent Hospital, St. Helier's Bay Road, Auckland,

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	994	Philpott, Mrs. Janet M. (Hitchings)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	39 Sandwich Road, Beckenham, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2435	*Philpott, Mary Mitchell ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1923	1716	*Picken, Isabella J. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Patutahi, Gisborne.
Jan., 1912	411	Pickens, Harriett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Richardson Street, Mount Albert. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917	815	Pickles, Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Asphodel," Private Hospital, High Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1205	Pidgeon, Mrs. Alice Ivor (Sigley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Police-station, Normanby.
Aug., 1910	294	Pierce, Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not found.)
Jan., 1910	265	Pierson, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	254 Devon Street West, New Plymouth.
Sept., 1911	375	Pike, Leila Seldon ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Essex Home, 56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	90	Pike, Mabel Nina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Courtenay Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	1006	*Pilkington, Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1923	1556	Pilson, Mrs. Gladys Catherine (Sears)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
April, 1921	1262	*Pines, Stella ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	"Rhodesia," Macleay St., Potts Point, Sydney.
June, 1922	1454	*Pinkerton, Sarah Wallace ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
Jan., 1923	1565	*Piper, Winnie ..	Waikari Hospital ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	650	Pirie, Mrs. Violet (Ring)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Stockton, California.
Dec., 1920	1243	Pitt, Alda Florence ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Tasmania.
June, 1909	223	Pittam, Mrs. (Ruff) ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1986	Pleace, Amy L. ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	29 Mosgiel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1444	Pohlen, Annie G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Renfrews," Papatoetoe, Auckland.
June, 1922	1469	Pollock, Mrs. Clara W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	79 Neidpath Road, Mornington, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1130	*Pond, Florence G. ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, D.N.A., C.M.B.	Hawea Flat, Central Otago.
Jan., 1920	1069	*Port, Ethel J. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Care of Thomas Cook and Sons, San Francisco, America.
June, 1922	1463	Porter, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Feb., 1925	1916	*Potterton, Amy ..	Thames Hospital ..	..
June, 1925	1987	*Potterton, May ..	Naseby Hospital ..	Naseby.
June, 1925	1981	Pottinger, Phyllis M. ..	Kaikoura and Rangiora Hospitals ..	Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Canterbury.
Aug., 1920	1175	*Potts, Ethel M. ..	Margaret Louise Military Hospital, Aldershot, England	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	488	Powell, Mrs. (Veale) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairbank, Rotorua.
Dec., 1920	1231	Pratt, Effie Eveline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dunedin.
July, 1915	715	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Alice (Burrows)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Church Street West, Oxford, Canterbury.
Feb., 1918	911	Preen, Matilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	72 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1910	307	Prentice, Elizabeth ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	Mansfield, Mosgiel.
April, 1914	598	*Preston, Maggie ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2404	*Preston, May ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	86 Pounall Street, Masterton.
May, 1909	213	Price, Florence N. ..	L.O.S., C.M.B. ..	"Ferndale," Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1634	*Price, Frances ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1925	1970	Price, Madeline R. ..	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Napier	Edward Murphy Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1908	163	Prichard, Edith Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	6 Blythe's Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1688	*Prichett, Eileen F. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
July, 1927	2557	*Proffitt, Margery B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1925	2006	Pruden, Gwendolyn M. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	420 River Road, Avonside.
Feb., 1917	839	Quickfall, Flora May ..	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Wellington	Gisborne.
Feb., 1927	2540	*Quinn, Agnes Elizabeth ..	Denniston Hospital ..	Ardoon, St. Helens, via Westport.
Sept., 1920	1177	Rae, Annie P. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Bickleigh Hospital, 2 Manse Street, Hawera.
July, 1923	1641	Rae, Mrs. Hinemoa (Crowley) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	651	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	432 Albert Street, Palmerston North.
Oct., 1908	173	Ramsay, A. A. ..	East End Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1921	1322	Ramsay, Maggie Blackie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss Broomfield, Private Hospital, Balclutha.
June, 1922	1471	*Randall, Jessie E. ..	Maternity Hospital, Waikari, Canterbury	Hospital, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—continued.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1912	394	Ranken, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1839	*Ranstead, Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Raglan.
Jan., 1915	679	Rasmussen, Mrs. Daisy (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
April, 1906	58	Rathborne, Florence	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Dec., 1923	1713	Rathie, Evelyn Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Welmage," Clive, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	558	*Ratloff, Matilda Ina	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Wellington Hospital.
June, 1925	1940	*Raurati, Mrs. Margaret E. (Thomas)	Whakatane Hospital	Public Works Camp, Rotorua.
June, 1925	1965	*Rawcliffe, Mrs. Irene Gibbs ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	Frankley Road, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1924	1739	Rawcliffe, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Central Otago. (Not practising).
Dec., 1921	1355	Rawlings, Rose	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
May, 1928	2629	*Rawlins, Valeria Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1913	487	Rayner, Olive Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, Mill Street, Westport.
July, 1927	2560	*Read, Elizabeth Mary	McHardy Home, Napier	Northcote Private Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1919	989	Reed, Louise	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1242	Reed, Mary A.	McHardy Home, Napier	10 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	270	*Reedy, Mrs. Henri (Whangaperita)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tuparoro, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1212	Reenberg, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Hinau Road, Hataitai.
July, 1917	852	Regan, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	44 Queen Street, Westport.
July, 1905	41	Reid, Mrs. Annie (Jolly)	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	24 Princess Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2590	*Reid, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Mar., 1921	1259	Reid, Mrs. Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1927	2586	*Reid, Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1913	485	*Reid, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	England.
June, 1925	1984	Reid, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1919	1018	Reilly, Beatrice	Naseby Hospital	Louisa Roberts Hospital, Middlemarch.
Dec., 1922	1518	Reilly, Mrs. Sarah A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, Waimate.
Mar., 1913	502	*Rendall, Elsie G.	Military Families' Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, 300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1922	1393	*Rennie, Edith H.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Care of Dr. Liggins, Queen Street, Thames.
Jan., 1915	676	Rennie, Olive D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1910	225	Reynolds, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	62 Gordon Street, Dannevirke.
June, 1924	1767	*Reynolds, Ivy M.	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1920	1171	Reynolds, Mabel R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1916	795	Rhind, A. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Abattoir Road, Waikiwi, via Invercargill. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	933	Rhinesmith, Mrs. Agnes	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Gisborne.
Jan., 1910	271	Riach, Mabel I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Fitzroy Road, Napier.
Nov., 1925	2024	*Rich, Elma Elizabeth	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	..
Sept., 1911	374	Richards, Mrs. Alice J. (Fissenden)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Putaruru.
Dec., 1917	903	Richardson, Mrs. Alice Mary (Rowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	186 Stapleton Road, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1614	*Richardson, Trena	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	45 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	523	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2036	Ridsdale, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	93 Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1369	Ring, Emma Florence	Maternity Annexe, Manganui Hospital	1 College Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	669	Ritchie, Mrs. Clara Campbell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	13 Kingston Avenue, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Jan., 1914	560	Ritchie, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Watts)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Fitzroy Street, Feilding.
May, 1920	1121	Ritchie, Mary	The Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Belfast	America.
Jan., 1910	256	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora (Anderson) (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Tahora, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1044	*Roberts, Dora A.	Whangarei Hospital	Whakatane.
Feb., 1913	496	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen G.	Endell Street, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1840	*Roberts, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Opotiki Hospital.
July, 1922	1495	Roberts, Mary G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Maternity Hospital, Geraldine.
July, 1926	2441	*Robertson, Dorothy	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hong Chuen, via Canton, China.
June, 1921	1274	Roberts, Olive B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1925	1902	Robertshaw, Eleanor	Essex Home, Christchurch	Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2489	Roberts, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	70 Wills Street, Ashburton.
July, 1927	2558	*Roberts, Weira	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1909	180	Robertson, E. J.	Home Training School and Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	39 Beattie Street, Feilding.
June, 1924	1802	*Robertson, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1909	192	Robertson, Jean	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	385	Robertson, Jenny	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	60 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	493	Robinson, Julia I. C.	St. Clement's Maternity Home, Fulham, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Devon Street, Rotorua.
June, 1907	114	*Robinson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
July, 1914	611	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	244 Gloucester Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1714	Robinson, M. Daphne	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1920	1221	Robinson, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	79 Hills Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2536	*Robinson, Ruby May	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2380	*Robson, Margaret Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1917	863	Rogers, Ellen Matilda	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Care of Police-station, Hereford Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	706	Rogers, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1922	1445	Rogers, Lillian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Oakley Avenue, Claudelands, Hamilton.
June, 1922	1450	Rogers, Margaret R.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1923	1572	Rogers, Mildred H.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Aug., 1922	1499	Rogerson, Jessie	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London. Certificate, August, 1915, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Geraldine.
May, 1920	1122	Rogerson, Margaret	Ladies' Charity Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England, C.M.B.	P.O. Box 3, Sefton.
July, 1926	2419	*Rolfes, Frances D.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
June, 1925	1978	*Rolfes, Phyllis A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1922	1425	Rolls, Octavia Florence	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Australia.
June, 1923	1609	*Romans, Henrietta	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
Jan., 1911	324	Ronald, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1906	71	Ronayne, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
June, 1909	232	Roots, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1035	*Ropeia, Mrs. Rhoda W. T. (Walker)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
July, 1927	2567	*Roper, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
July, 1926	2433	*Rose, Eleanor M.	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1905	19	Rose, Mrs. (Priestly)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2033	*Ross, Adelaide Macfarlane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Paraparamu.
July, 1927	2550	*Ross, Constance	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
July, 1911	349	Ross, Elizabeth D.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 97 Elm Road, Dunedin.
Jan., 1907	88	*Ross, Mrs. Edwina E. (Beattie)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matamata.
July, 1912	426	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel T. (Hooker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cambridge.
Dec., 1926	2504	Ross, Lillian Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. McKay, Stanley Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	697	Ross, Lucy Eulalie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	China.
June, 1916	776	Ross, Mary Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1405	*Ross, Nancy Jean	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1191	Rossen, Mrs. Leila (Barker)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Norana Avenue, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2096	*Rountree, Aileen W.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1918	954	Rountree, Mrs. Emmeline (Byers)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Islington.
June, 1908	156	Rountree, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2602	*Rowe, Annie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kopane Rural Delivery, Palmerston North.
May, 1916	768	Rowe, Mrs. Myrtle Clare (Darling)	Lurgan, Ireland, and London Temperance Hospital, C.M.B.	Ashhurst.
Nov., 1916	812	Rowland, Mrs. Kate	Malden Training Institute, Queen Charlotte's District, C.M.B., London ..	..
July, 1926	2443	*Rowse, Elsie Mabel	Naseby Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1922	1439	*Roydhouse, Beryl C.	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Jan., 1923	1567	*Ruff, Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital (passed first) ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1917	859	Rugg, Mrs. Jessie A. (Johnston)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Greymouth. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917	825	Rule, Mrs. Flora Evelien (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
July, 1921	1315	Rule, Lillian Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Te Kuiti Hospital.
July, 1915	698	Rushbrook, Hilda Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
Dec., 1925	2027	Russell, Mrs. Ann Jane	Maternity Hospital, Walton, Liverpool, England ..	7 Smithfield Road, Wanganui.
Aug., 1928	2677	*Russell, Hazel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1917	814	Russell, Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Knight's Road, Lower Hutt
June, 1922	1440	Ryan, Madge Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Australia. Certificate, January, 1918, A.T.N.A.	100 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	900	Sage, Alice Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Te Coma," Princes Street Otahuhu.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1926	2398	*Sage, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	881	Saipe, Mrs. K. M. Addison (Leahy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Powell Street, Avondale, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2067	Salisbury, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Upper Hutt, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1860	*Salmon, Mrs. Eileen R. (Hodge)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1845	*Salway, Irene G.	Mangonui Hospital	67 Wood Street, Ponsonby.
May, 1928	2628	*Samson, Helen May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2598	*Samson, Janet Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	60 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Feb., 1919	977	Samuel, Mrs. Anna	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, London, L.O.S.	Hau, Nelson.
Dec., 1921	1360	Sanders, Mrs. Ada I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	36 Cecil Street, Christ- church.
Dec., 1922	1551	Sanders, Barbara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	63 Tiber Street, Island Bay.
July, 1911	366	Sanders, Edith E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	114 Brougham Street, Wel- lington.
June, 1924	1793	Sandford, Lucy R.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	11 McMillan Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	386	*Sandrey Amy H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1915	683	*Sapsworth, Ellen	Ipswich School for Midwives, C.M.B.	Knox Home, West Tamaki, Auckland.
July, 1917	845	Sargeant, Mrs. Constance M. (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Mulgans Track, West Clif- ton, Sumner. (Not prac- tising.)
Dec., 1920	1225	Sargison, Mrs. Mary Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	10 Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1927	2572	*Satchell, Helen Caroline	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1560	*Saunders, Florence A.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1524	Saunders, Henrietta M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Eltham.
Dec. 1920	1233	*Saunders, Mrs. Mabel Atkinson	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Fairfax, Southland.
Jan., 1926	2030	*Saunders, Ruby Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1104	Savage, Kate G.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	England.
July, 1923	1644	*Saxton, Doris Algar (Loveday)..	McHardy Home, Napier	Seddon Street, Weraroa, Levin.
June, 1905	17	Scales, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	184 Ettrick Street, Ashbur- ton. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1627	*Scanlen, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2704	*Scanlon, Constance B.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1208	*Scanlon, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
Oct., 1908	172	Schofield, Mrs. M. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Glenbrook, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	227	Scholes, Annie	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christ- church	9 Brown Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1923	1616	*Scott, Annie	Kaikoura Hospital	District Nurses' Associa- tion, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1335	Scott, Annie Mary	Queen's Home, Adelaide, A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1923	1596	Scott, Mrs. Clara	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital	Private Hospital, Moana Street, Wanganui.
Sept., 1905	34	Scott, Helen	St. Mary's Hospital and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Sherborne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2597	*Scott, Helen M.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	41 Liverpool Street, Auck- land.
Dec., 1919	1089	Scott, Helen S.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Muir Road, Mangere, Auck- land.
Mar., 1915	686	Scott, Mrs. Isabel R. (Cruik- shank)	Clapham, Maternity Home .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1690	Scott, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	379 Wilson's Road, Christ- church.
June, 1916	803	Scott, Mrs. Kathleen (Wallen)	Maniototo District Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1935	*Scott, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1814	*Scott, Mary E.	Naseby Hospital	Care of Public Hospital, Timaru.
Aug., 1911	319	Scott, Mrs. Mary L. (Harrison)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
July, 1911	363	Scott, Mrs. M. Hatelie (Drysdale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	32 Shand's Track, Hornby, Canterbury.
Aug., 1913	548	Seal, Mrs. Johanna (O'Connor)..	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin	463 King Street, Newton, Sydney.
April, 1905	13	*Sealy, Edith M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Lowry Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	481	Seater, Beatrice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Infant Life Nurse, Auck- land.
Aug., 1923	1650	Seator, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
July, 1926	2428	Seigert, Mrs. Kate Helena (McMahon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Kimball, Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	904	Sell, Mrs. Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Otaki.
June, 1922	1473	*Sellar, Elsie J.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	682	Seward, Vera	South Sydney Women's Hospital	Sydney.
Jan., 1915	661	Sexton, Alice Maude Jones	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	4 Brougham Street, Wel- lington. (Not practising.)
April, 1905	9	Sexton, Mrs. Annie	St. George's, Knightsbridge, London	4 Brougham Street, Wel- lington.
June, 1909	216	*Sexton, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Home of Compassion, Is- land Bay. (Not prac- tising.)
Oct., 1926	2468	*Seymour, Gladys Mona	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1304	Seymour, Grace	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Cottage Hospital, Temuka.
Sept., 1921	1332	Seymour, Mrs. Mabel Martha ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	Te Aute Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay.
June, 1925	1934	Shakespeare, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1910	252	Shanks, Mrs. Emma (Aslin) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	58 Carlton Avenue, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2565	Shaw, Ellen	Salvation Army Hospitals, Dunedin and Wellington	15 Marne Avenue, Edendale Auckland.
July, 1921	1319	*Shaw, Frances	Victoria Home District Nursing Association, Cheltenham	..
July, 1921	1314	Shearan, Mrs. Helen Fleming ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Howard, Nelson.
May, 1928	2666	*Sheedy, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1922	1511	Shelton, Dora	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	..
Oct., 1927	2577	*Shepherd, Doris Maud	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, England, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Farrer, Whernside, Arapae, Te Kuiti.
Aug. 1928	2683	*Shepherd, Emily I. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	..
Jan., 1907	95	Shepherd, Kate	Private Hospital, Auckland. State Midwifery Examination	57 Green Lane, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1734	Shepherd, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	407 Montreal Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2050	*Shepherd, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Balclutha. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	865	Shepherd, Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	128 Leet Street, Invercargill
Dec., 1917	890	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waihou Street, Turua, Auckland.
Jan., 1905	44	Sherlock, Agnes Euphemia ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Thorpe Nurses' Home, 119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1912	387	Shersoon, Mrs. Ruth S. (Sutton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1907	100	Sherwin, Mrs. Bertha Lucy ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	18 Cain's Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
Dec., 1915	742	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
July, 1911	362	Shirliffe, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Uplands," Waimea Road, Nelson.
Jan., 1911	323	*Shirliffe, Frances Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1913	490	Shore, Mrs. Jessie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Allen, Oripuke.
June, 1925	1922	*Short, Alicia Amy	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Auckland.
July, 1926	2388	Short, Jessie	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	Te Awamutu, Waikato.
July, 1920	1157	Shortt, Lillian G. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	"Rostrata," 233 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North
Dec., 1920	1197	*Siddells, Florence E... ..	Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1909	198	Siedeberg, I... ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1515	Signall, Vera F. A.	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Waipukurau.
July, 1913	535	Silvester, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	54 Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Jan., 1929	2717	*Sim, Isabel Ronald McKinlay ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
June, 1925	1993	Simmons, Mrs. Rebecca V. (Crabbe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1926	2496	Simons, Elsie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2392	*Simpson, Edith Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1918	919	*Simpson, Mrs. Lilian Martha ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	476	Simpson, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
July, 1912	445	Simpson, Mrs. Maude (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Box 1, Cambridge, Waikato.
Jan., 1924	1733	*Simpson, Muriel T.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	21 Halifax Street, Nelson.
Jan., 1913	559	Sims, Emily Mabel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital ..	England.
Dec., 1923	1699	Sims, Eva	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	3 James Street, Prestonville, Invercargill.
Feb., 1918	909	*Sims, Winifred Lily	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Darfield Hospital.
July, 1917	854	Sinclair, Mrs. Amelia Janey (Morton)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Dipton. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2668	*Sinclair, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Mar., 1922	1419	Sinclair, Mrs. Margaret M. (Telford)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Wright, Stephenson, and Co., Balclutha. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1926	2472	Sinclair, Mary Ralston	Royal Maternity Hospital for Women, Rottenrow, Glasgow	660 New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1926	2399	Sing, Jessie Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of Miss McConochie's Private Hospital, Morrisville.
June, 1924	1770	*Sing, Nellie	Kawakawa Hospital	Private Hospital, Cambridge.
Jan., 1911	326	Sinton, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	Salvation Army Home, Kensington Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	853	Sissons, Mrs. Evelyn C. (McDonald)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Veitch's Road, Papanui. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1913	549	*Skene, Winifred	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1923	1589	Slater, Mabel Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Vincent Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1926	2431	*Slater, Wilhelmina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
July, 1915	723	Smaill, Mrs. Jessie A. (Ballantyne)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Belfast Road, Belfast.
Jan., 1929	2719	Smale, Annie Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1908	169	Small, J. R.	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Tasmania	.. ..
June, 1923	1626	*Smart, Margaret I.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1759	Smart, Mrs. Ruby H. (Law)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Domett Avenue, Epsom.
Jan., 1926	2101	*Smedley, Constance	Kawakawa Hospital	Herekino, Mangonui County.
Jan., 1926	2116	*Smith, Ada Alice	Waikari Hospital	Box 13, Stirling, Otago.
Dec., 1923	1691	Smith, Beatrice Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	23 Dormer Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
Jan., 1909	195	Smith, C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
July, 1917	867	Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (McDonald)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Cassel" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Jan., 1912	390	Smith, Elizabeth M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1828	*Smith, Elsie	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2056	*Smith, Esther Jane	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2594	*Smith, Ethel Mavis	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Nov., 1927	2589	*Smith, Florence B.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1078	*Smith, Florrie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Lambert, Kowhai Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1923	1597	*Smith, Mrs. Irene (Hughes)	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital ..	.. ..
April, 1916	767	Smith, Mrs. M. A.	Alexandra Hospital for Women, Hobart, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	Australia.
Nov., 1922	1502	*Smith, Margaret	City of London Lying-in Hospital, London. Certificate, June, 1916	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Mar., 1914	580	Smith, Margaret Henderson	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Waipukurau.
June, 1923	1613	Smith, Martha L.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1915	692	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Granville Nursing Home, Sydney	"Waipihiki," Hamilton East. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	873	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Amor)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tarururangi, New Plymouth.
Nov., 1926	2474	*Smith, Mira M. M.	Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1912	450	Smith, Mrs. (Stronach)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Taihape. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1643	*Smith, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1917	899	Smyth, Jessie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waiuku.
Dec., 1922	1508	Sommerville, Winnifred Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1922	1497	Souter, Mabel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1226	*Sparkes, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1385	Sparrow, Mrs. Flora May (Madden)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matainui, Upper Takaka, Nelson.
Feb., 1927	2537	*Sparrow, Irene Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906	76	Speedy, Louisa	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Dannevirke. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1907	91	Spellman, Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Kirton Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1920	1188	Spence, Annie C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1926	2394	*Spencer, Grace Ellen	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2686	*Spensley, Kathleen A. W.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1013	Spring, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Greymouth.
Aug., 1910	295	Spurdle, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Aurora Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1889	Stack, Margaret	Rakaia Hospital	Arawa Private Hospital, corner of Cass and Tancred Streets, Ashburton.
Nov., 1921	1339	Steele, Mrs. Isabel (Cockshott)	Leeds Maternity Hospital, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	Glen Oroua, Post-office, Palmerston North.
July, 1918	953	Steer, Mrs. Sarah Ivy (Baxter)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	38 Ensor Road, Opawa, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1620	Stephen, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Nov., 1921	1340	Stephens, Mrs. Emily Jane	Bristol Royal Infirmary, C.M.B.	Greytown.
June, 1913	513	Stephens, Mrs. Louisa G.	Endell Street Lying-in Hospital, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	9 Barbour Street, Linwood.
July, 1913	525	Stephenson, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2078	Stevens, Mabel Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	36 Gossett Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1241	*Stevenson, Edna	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1931	*Stevenson, Mrs. Joanna M. (Makgill)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2611	*Stevenson, Margaret L.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2523	*Stevenson, Mary Kathleen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	"Avonlea" Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1920	1131	Steward, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	32 View Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2505	Stewart, Hilda Ethel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pentlands Hospital, Devonport, Auckland,

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—Midwives registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1915	713	Stewart, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1337	Stewart, Jessica	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Christchurch.
July, 1926	2385	*Stewart, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
April, 1905	12	Stewart, Mary	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh ..	..
Aug., 1928	2694	*Stewart, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2678	*Stewart, Muriel Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2088	*Stewart, Torrance	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1909	185	*Stothart, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	3 Hooker Avenue, Napier.
July, 1905	26	*Strachan, Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, Central Midwives' Board ..	12 Matai Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2673	Straker, Mrs. Esmé W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1918	945	Strang, Mary Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Carterton.
Feb., 1907	97	Stringer, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Gledhill)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	41 Armagh Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	805	Stringer, Mrs. May F. (Smart)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Underhills, Cashmere. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1927	2516	*Stronach, Gwendoline Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hokianga Hospital Rawene.
July, 1926	2418	*Strongman, Doris Agnes	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
July, 1920	1139	Stuart, Mina H. F.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1926	2492	Struthers, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Feathers-ton.
April, 1911	416	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas	Clapham School of Midwifery	Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
May, 1928	2654	Stubbs, Florence Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	1 Wai-iti Avenue, Timaru.
July, 1914	608	*Stubbs, Gertrude	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911	320	*Stubbs, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of New Zealand Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
Jan., 1909	191	Sturgeon, Ellen Rosina	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	129 Forth Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	960	*Sugden, Alberta May	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Royston Private Hospital, Avenue Road, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	738	Suisted, Winifred	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	19 Tyndal Street, Pahiatua.
June, 1925	1976	Sullivan, Mrs. Ethel Mary (Docherty)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	15 Kensington Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Sept., 1916	808	Sullivan, Marion	Middlesex Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
May, 1910	288	*Sullivan, Nora J.	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Care of Sullivan Bros., Te Aroha.
July, 1920	1147	Sullivan, Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Melbourne.
Feb., 1926	2127	Summers, Mrs. Elizabeth Watson	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hopwood Private Hospital, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Summers, Josephine Campbell	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2614	*Sussmilch, Veronica M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganni ..	..
Aug., 1910	305	Sutherland, Eliza W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	947	Sutherland, Emily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Exchange Buildings, Lambton Quay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1841	*Sutherland, Heather	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Colonial Mutual Life District Nurse, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1090	Sutherland, Mrs. Ivy E. (Crowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1709	Sutherland, Vida Clark	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
Aug., 1911	373	Sutton, Mrs. Martha (Gordon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
.. 1915	687	Swan, Mrs. J. E. Lilico	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
Jan., 1926	2029	*Swayne, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Whangarei.
June, 1914	690	*Sykes, Lydia	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	Dunedin.
July, 1922	1484	Symington, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Feb., 1917	842	Symington, Robina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
July, 1926	2430	Symon, Josephine	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Oct., 1926	2462	*Taine, Elaine Howell	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
Aug., 1912	454	*Tait, Marky M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Scotland.
June, 1916	781	Tancred, Anna	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Canada.
July, 1926	2449	Tangney, Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Feb., 1927	2519	*Tapp, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Rooms, Taumarunui.
June, 1921	1281	*Taylor, Mrs. Alice (Keyte)	Essex Home, Christchurch	Christchurch.
Mar., 1922	1418	Taylor, Beatrice M.	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1924	1731	Taylor, Dora Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mr. R. Taylor, Private Bag, Feilding.
Jan., 1912	408	*Taylor, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Muir Road, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2077	*Taylor, Annie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	440 Madras Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2458	Taylor, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Mary's Homes, Otahuhu, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1286	*Taylor, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	939	*Taylor, Emily May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1918	973	Taylor, Florence Amelia	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A.	397 Manakau Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	587	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Kohiri, Otira.
May, 1928	2652	*Tebay, Monica Beryl	Alexandra Home, Wellington	16 Torrendon Road, Miramar.
Jan., 1910	272	Tempero, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 44 Hull Street, Oamaru.
June, 1922	1466	*Templeton, Essie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1525	*Tennant, Edith P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1209	Terry, Daisy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1451	Thodsen, Amelia May	Salvation Army Home, Wellington	114 Duchess Crescent, Hastings.
Aug., 1928	2679	*Thomas, Annie V.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1921	1421	Thomas, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	America.
Nov., 1927	2601	*Thomas, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1939	Thomas, Olive E.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	178 Russell Street, Gisborne.
Mar., 1929	2741	*Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1928	2642	*Thompson, Gladys H.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2395	*Thompson, Isabel	McHardy Home, Napier	Timaru Hospital.
June, 1922	1462	Thompson, Mrs. Lila (Fendall)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Waipara, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1160	Thompson, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Derby Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	948	Thompson, May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
July, 1918	941	Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis (Dunn)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C u b b u b a l l a Street, Marton.
July, 1917	886	Thomson, Agnes Hilda	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2734	Thomson, Bell Duncan	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	72 Baird Street, Indiafearne, Invercargill.
June, 1912	425	Thomson, Mrs. Edith Mary (Corbet)	Montreal Maternity Hospital	Box 1099, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.
Dec., 1920	1223	Thomson, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 92 Thames Street, Oamaru.
April, 1911	344	Thomson, Mary G.	Bromley Hall, Poplar, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2543	*Thomson, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	District Nurse, Otautau.
Feb., 1927	2526	*Thomson, Selina B.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	680	Thomson, Winifred Sutcliffe	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Wales Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. Plunket Nurse.
Mar., 1914	589	Thomson, Mrs. (Kearney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cambridge.
Mar., 1922	1426	Thornton, Rose Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	277 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
June, 1925	1995	*Till, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	2 Fairview Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1929	2720	Tingey, Leyden Josephine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	19 Pukehano Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2464	Tippins, Mrs. Agnes Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Riverlea Hospital, 15 Helmore Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1898	Tizard, Mrs. Ellen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	2 Scotland Street, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1479	Tobin, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1542	*Tocker, Annie C.	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	36 McFarlane Street, Wellington.
July, 1922	1488	*Tod, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Parnham)	Maternity Hospital, Whangarei	Alpha Street, Cambridge.
Feb., 1917	819	Todd, Ida S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1914	613	Todd, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	23 Onslow Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	965	Tolerton, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Lynton Private Hospital, Park Street, Morrinsville.
Aug., 1928	2693	*Tomlinson, Ida G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2111	*Tomlinson, Jessie	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Methven.
Aug., 1928	2675	*Tomlinson, May H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	584	Toner, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	40 East Street, Ashburton.
Mar., 1916	763	*Tootell, Alice	The Union Infirmary, Blackburn, England, C.M.B.	Care of Dr. Sinclair, Private Hospital, Taihape. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1919	1062	Topping, Mrs. Sarah	Maternity Hospital, North Portland Street, Glasgow	4 Drake Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Oct., 1921	1333	Towers, Mrs. Mary	Eden Hospital, Calcutta, India	37 Bannermore Road, Morningside, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	979	Townsend, Mrs. Mary (Jenkins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	58 Central Terrace, Kelburn. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1297	Townshend, Tiria Vera F.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	2 Aldred Road, Victoria Avenue, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2600	*Trapski, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Miss Neilson, Private Hospital, Hamilton.
June, 1916	804	Treeby, May Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1003	Tresidder, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 Wynyard Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1924	1808	*Tresidder, Madeleine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1763	Trevarthen, Rowena	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Pine Street, New Lynn, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2599	*Trewby, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1146	*Trewick, Sybil	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	Palmerston North.
Dec., 1921	1381	*Trotter, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1204	Troup, Mrs. Nettie (Win)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"The Grange," Richmond, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1914	662	*Trumble, Lucy (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cashmere Hills Military Sanatorium, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1123	Tuck, Mrs. Minnie E. Tuck (Tam-mage)	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Ninth Avenue, Tauranga.
Jan., 1926	2041	*Tukukino, Eileen P.	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1906	74	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cecily (Beetham)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Claudlands, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1236	Turnbull, Mrs. Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Private Hospital, Elizabeth Street, Gore.
Dec., 1919	1070	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	38 Gamma Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1916	762	Turner, Mrs. Frances Wood	Manchester Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1915	711	Turner, Mrs. Maggie May (Dalziel)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Broad Street, Woolston. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1904	*Turner, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	District Nurse, Te Karaka.
July, 1913	542	Turvey, Mrs. Annie (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	24 Nen Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1869	Tustin, Mrs. Ellen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	13 Austin Street, Wellington.
July, 1913	517	Tweedy, Mrs. Elizabeth V. R. (Knott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rangiora.
July, 1927	2553	*Twentyman, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
May, 1925	1921	Twentyman, Violet Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Rooms, Lyttelton.
July, 1914	629	Tynan, Mrs. Mabel (Urquhart)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waihapo, Yangoora Road, Belmore, Sydney.
Aug., 1919	1048	Tyrrell, Louisa C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Sydney.
July, 1917	849	Underhill, Mrs. Laura B. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Matamata. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	266	Underwood, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	9 Church Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1198	*Upton, Florence Winifred	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Kawakawa.
Aug., 1911	372	Upton, Mrs. Jeanie (Ariell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1573	Urquhart, Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Maternity Hospital, Lumsden.
July, 1914	629	Urquhart, Mrs. Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
Jan., 1907	92	Van Treight, Doris	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1086	*Vaughan, Alice D.	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital	Care of G. Vaughan, Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
July, 1920	1167	*Verey, Jessie M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1926	2417	Vos, Lavinia Gladys Irene	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1275	*Vos, Mabel Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Health Nurse, Dargaville.
Nov., 1927	2588	*Vosper, Ellen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Care of Te Rangi Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Nov., 1927	2610	Vyner, Mavora L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	703	Wade, Alice	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Plunket Nurse, Carterton.
Dec., 1922	1519	*Wade, Annie F.	The Clapham School of Midwifery, and St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Timaru.
April, 1909	210	Wade, Mary Emma	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney	60 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
July, 1914	610	Wade, Mrs. Edith S. (Sturgeon)	Medical School, Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	West Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1559	*Wade, Matilda	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Sister, Dunedin Hospital.
Jan., 1923	1569	Wadey, Mrs. Ada Isabel	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1922	1417	Waite, Annie	Mangonui Hospital	Springfield, Cambridge.
July, 1917	861	Wake, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1002	Wakefield, Mrs. Clara L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	18 Grosvenor Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1915	688	Walbran, Mary E.	Malme Maternity Homes, Belfast, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1912	448	Waldie, Mrs. Nora	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Private Bay, Waitotara, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1295	Walker, Ada.. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Harris Hospital, 139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1919	993	Walker, Mrs. Annie L. (Hovell)	Mangonui Hospital	Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1206	Walker, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1722	*Walker, Edith A.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Jan., 1910	273	Walker, Emma	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington, 1909 .. ..	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1923	1720	Walker, Frances	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	21 Kensington Avenue, Whangarei.
Oct., 1906	77	*Walker, Grace I.	London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S., C.M.B.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
June, 1907	117	Walker, Mrs. Laura (Mason)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	The Parade, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2580	*Walker, Lilian	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	.. ..
July, 1924	1820	Walker, Lily	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Y.W.C.A., Gisborne.
July, 1921	1316	Walker, Mrs. Mary C. . . .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1081	Walker, Mrs. Winifred P. (Jensen)	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1917	907	Wall, Annie J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	873 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
Oct., 1925	2023	*Wall, Florence	New Cross Infirmary, Wolverton, England	Te Kaiwhata, Waikato.
Dec., 1927	2620	*Wallace, Annie Flora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	117 Shackleton Road, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
July, 1925	2008	*Wallace, Emily V.	Rakaia Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	802	Wallace, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Albany Street, Gore.
Aug., 1928	2684	Wallace, Mrs. Isabella D.	Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1361	Wallace, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Box 468, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1670	Wallbank, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	94 Bailey Street, Feilding, England.
Nov., 1909	241	*Wallis, Emily K.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1195	*Wallis, Eva E.	Kawakawa Hospital	Short Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1929	2730	*Walmsley, Oreti Estelle	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2009	Walsh, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Balclutha.
Jan., 1922	1406	Walsh, Mrs. Lily Maud	Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, England, C.M.B.	Granity, Westport.
Dec., 1915	735	Walshe, Mrs. Phoebe Florence (Topp)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pungarehu, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	774	Walters, Esther	Union Infirmary, Pontypridd, South Wales, C.M.B.	.. ..
June, 1905	18	Walther, Mrs. (Vyse)	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1817	Warbrick, Victoria E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1977	Ward, Annie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	56 Disraeli Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	327	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2501	*Ward, Mary Hamilton	London Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1066	Wardle, Lydia	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Private Hospital, Robinson Street, Foxton.
Jan., 1926	2120	Wardman, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	102 Somerfield Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1371	Warne, Mrs. Phyllis R. (Austin)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Russell, Bay of Islands.
May, 1928	2632	*Warnes, Janie Margaretta	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1925	2013	Warnock, Eileen A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
June, 1923	1595	*Warnock, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2562	Warnock, Jeanie P.	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Aug., 1910	292	*Warnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Killinchey, Canterbury.
June, 1916	789	Washer, Rhoda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. A Gregory, Dargaville.
Jan., 1915	675	Wastney, Mrs. Violet O. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
Aug., 1905	27	Watson, Mrs. Anna M.	Mothers' Lying-in Home, London, L.O.S.	104 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	944	Watson, Mrs. Ella Elizabeth (Carter)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	207A Church Street Palmerston North.
July, 1915	708	Watson, Florence May	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2718	*Watson, Helena May	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
May, 1910	285	Watson, L. A.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	978	Watson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Fraser, Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1054	Watson, Mrs. Ruby (Lodge)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Sydney.
Feb., 1922	1416	*Watt, Eliza Jane	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Public Hospital, Ashburton.
July, 1926	2400	*Watt, Gladys	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1721	Watt, Jeannetta	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge.
July, 1926	2455	*Watt, Jessie B. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Public Hospital, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1925	1895	Watt, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Mataura.
July, 1926	2382	Watt, Olive Harrison	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	970	Watt, Mrs. Sarah (Miller)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Luke's Hospital, Winton.
Aug., 1912	447	Watters, Mrs. Fanny (Britton)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
June, 1925	1974	*Waugh, Jeanette A. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Balclutha.
July, 1914	631	Way, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	569	Weaver, Theodora M. W.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1914	623	Webb, Edith	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1718	*Webb, Grace Florence	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Riversleigh, Thornbury, Southland.
Mar., 1923	1580	Webb, Nora Isabell	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Puke Hospital.
July, 1913	526	Webb, Mrs. Rowena A. (Lambert)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cheviot, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2034	Webber, Beatrice May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1910	253	Webley, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plym-limon Street, Fendalton. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	847	Webster, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1923	1645	*Webster, Edith R.	Sisters Summerbell and Howes, 1 Ken-sington Park Place, and St. Thomas' Hospital, London, C.M.B	9 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1102	Webster, Mrs. Ethel A. (Golding)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Leeston. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	628	Webster, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Cranleigh," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Aug., 1928	2676	*Wedding, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1925	1953	Wehipeihana Mirika	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1919	1093	Weir, Ethel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	58 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1352	*Welby, Agnes	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1925	1998	*Welby, Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1526	*Welch, Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1921	1325	Weller, Elizabeth Ann	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	..
Jan., 1922	1401	Wellington, Mrs. Kathleen Hellena (Blennerhasset)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road, Stratford. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1554	Wells, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Darfield, Canter-bury.
Nov., 1927	2607	*Welsh, Corrie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Wanganui.
May, 1906	64	*Welsman, E. F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Summer. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1912	456	*Wenmoth, Edith M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	..
June, 1920	1129	*Werder, Marie	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1923	1675	*Wereta Rangī	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Main Street, Otaki.
Nov., 1924	1832	Wesch, Mrs. Emily A.	City of London Maternity Hospital ..	Taupo Road, Taumarunui.
Dec., 1921	1354	Western, Mrs. Olive (Warring) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	"The Castles," Blenheim.
Oct., 1906	84	Whale, Mrs. Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Waikumete, Auckland.
Oct., 1921	1336	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1912	383	Wheeldon, Mrs. M. J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1842	Whisker, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1915	739	*Whitaker, Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse to Natives, Tauranga.
June, 1922	1448	Whitaker, Mrs. Edith G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Bongorua, Eketahuna.
July, 1912	438	White, Mrs. Daisy W. (Croft) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Princes Street, Burkes, Dun-edin. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1945	*White, Dorothy R. M.	Kawakawa Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Wel-lington.
Feb., 1927	2518	*White, Edna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2057	White, Elizabeth Annie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
April, 1921	1283	*White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Lincoln Hospital, North Canterbury. (Not prac-tising.)
April, 1906	53	*White, Emmeline Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	5 George Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
May, 1921	1269	White, Kate	Maternity Nursing Association, 63 Myd-delton Square, London ..	England.
Jan., 1912	396	White, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1919	1016	*White, Lily Louisa	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun-edin ..	St. John Ambulance Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1907	112	White, Lucy Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Timaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	657	*White, Mrs. M. A. (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Otamo Homestead, Wen-don, Southland. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	614	*White, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	28 Mansfield Avenue, Christ-church. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1943	*White, Muriel	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Victoria Valley, North Auckland.
Nov., 1923	1661	*White, Rosalie Winifred	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Princes Street, Extension Hawera.
Jan., 1908	141	White, Ruth	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Corner Lemon and Cameron Streets, New Plymouth.
June, 1921	1298	White, Mrs. Strowan E. (Robert-son)	Cromwell Hospital, and St. Helens Hos-pital, Dunedin ..	Pipiriki. (Not practising.)
May, 1906	62	White, Mrs. (Clyne)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1689	*White, Teresa J.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	55 Latham Street, Napier.
July, 1927	2564	*White, Winnifred Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Druat Avenue, Mount Albert.
Dec., 1916	755	*Whitefield, Mrs. (Herbert), Mar-garet Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Lyttelton.
July, 1926	2415	*Whitehead, Ivy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1923	1658.	Whitehead, Norah Kathleen ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
Mar., 1914	572	Whitehouse, Mrs. Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hamilton.
Jan., 1909	183	Whitehouse, Mrs. Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Education Department (Infants Branch), Hamilton.
June, 1923	1607	*Whitelaw, Daisy A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	282 Rintoul Street, Newtown.
Mar., 1906	346	Whyte, Mrs. E. S. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1926	2382	*Whyte, Gladys M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Infant Welfare, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1905	Whyte, Leone G. (Fullerton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1922	1465	*Wicken, Mrs. Ivy M. (Spittle) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Dr. Wicken, Reefton. (Not practising.)
May, 1911	345	Widdows, Ella ..	Govan Training Home, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Scotland.
May, 1928	2662	*Widdowson, Muriel Grace ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Nov., 1913	556	Wigney, Clara ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Auckland.
May, 1909	212	Wilbow, Gertrude ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	..
Oct., 1907	120	Wilding, Mrs. Myra ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Jan., 1915	677	Wilkins, Mrs. Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Maddison Street, Hastings.
June, 1909	220	Wilkins, Mrs. Phœbe (Law) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1906	47	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eva (Kenny) ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1367	Wilkinson, Frances ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Feb., 1917	841	Wilkinson, Zillah K. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	73 Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
May, 1918	921	*Wilks, Frances Ethel ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	Australia.
July, 1918	943	Willets, Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1926	2459	Willet, Florence Maude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Thames Street, Morrinsville.
Oct., 1925	2021	Williams, Alma Edith ..	McBride Maternity Hospital, Australia ..	..
June, 1925	1961	*Williams, B. Herring ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 24 Riverbank, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2416	*Williams, Catherine Amelia ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1098	Williams, Mrs. Emily C. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Canada.
Jan., 1915	681	Williams, Florence H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1211	*Williams, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	School Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1918	940	*Williams, Hazel Owen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1552	*Williams, Hilda May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Waimate.
July, 1925	2016	*Williams, Hilda M. ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
July, 1926	2414	Williams, Ivy Jane ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1312	Williams, Louisa Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Perry Street, Masterton.
April, 1906	56	Williams, Mary ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1686	Williams, Olive May ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hutiwai, Whetukura, Ormondville, H.B.
July, 1918	972	Williams, Verna ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1917	889	Williamson, Edith Mayne ..	Maternity Hospital, Glasgow ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1905	33	*Williamson, Janet (W.R.R.C.) ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	..
Dec., 1920	1232	Williamson, Mrs. Mary E. (Doak) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Oct., 1905	35	Willis, Mrs. Emma ..	Endell Street London School of Midwifery ..	(Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2608	*Willis, Hannah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1919	1023	*Willis, Ida G. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	308	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1923	1662	*Willis, Mrs. Susan ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. ..	Mamaku, Rotorua Line.
Mar., 1926	2129	Willis, Wilhelmina Jane ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	..
July, 1926	2429	Willlocks, Winifred Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1926	2453	*Wilsheer, Elsie Isabella ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
June, 1922	1491	*Wilson, Amy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Hunter Street, Hawera.
June, 1924	1794	Wilson, Doris M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1922	1402	Wilson, Elinor ..	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	167 Huxley Street, Sydenham.
July, 1905	25	Wilson, Elizabeth ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
July, 1915	719	Wilson, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Auckland.
July, 1915	704	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sanatorium, Waipiata, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1742	*Wilson, Fanny ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1112	*Wilson, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1923	1693	Wilson, Helen Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hotel Carrington, Gore.
Sept., 1909	238	Wilson, Isabella G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1278	*Wilson, Ivy ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Methodist Parsonage, Ka-ponga.
April, 1921	1265	*Wilson, Jean Ann ..	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1922	1514	*Wilson, Mrs. Marion (McIlroy) ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Jan., 1922	1396	Wilson, Mary ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, William Street, Invercargill.
Feb., 1917	820	Wilson, Mary A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	477	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1912	398	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1926	2444	*Wilson, Myrtle E.	Methven Maternity Hospital	Hamilton.
June, 1925	1936	*Wise, Winifred D. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Health Office, New Plymouth.
Oct., 1920	1182	Windsor, Dorothy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1862	*Winfield, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Rata Street, Inglewood.
Jan., 1912	399	Withell, Mrs. E. G.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1983	*Withers, Mrs. Maisie J. (James)	Methven Hospital	Kaikoura.
July, 1917	887	Witting, Emily Alice	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London L.O.S.	Sylvia Road, St. Heliers, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	194	Witty, Mrs. A. M. (Johnstone) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 4, Post-office, Gisborne.
July, 1914	622	*Wix, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1728	Wix, Lucy L.	Cromwell Hospital	Maternity Annexe, Picton Hospital.
Dec., 1915	759	Wommersley, Alice A.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2584	*Wood, Flora M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1907	101	Wood, Keturah	Central Midwives' Board certificate	46 Hastings Street, Napier.
Dec., 1922	1529	Wood, Maude F.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2484	Wood, Myra Alma	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2121	Woodbury, Kathleen	McHardy Home, Napier	Christchurch Hospital.
June, 1922	1438	*Woodham, Alice	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh. Certificate, March, 1920	28 Mansfield Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1363	Woodrow, Mrs. Emma M. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	44 Marlboro Street, Lower Riccarton.
Dec., 1919	1097	Wooley, Mrs. Christina (Piper)	Kawakawa Hospital	Astly Avenue, New Lynn, Auckland.
Sept., 1926	2456	Woolston, Mrs. Decima Rosina (Old)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohura.
June, 1925	1962	*Woolmer, Christabel L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	District Nurse, 24 Bell Street, Marton.
June, 1924	1768	*Worsnop, Jessie	Whangarei Hospital	Care of Mrs. Baird, Otahuhu
July, 1917	871	Worthington, Mrs. Isabel Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cameron Road, Tauranga.
July, 1925	2014	*Worthington, Joan K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	441	*Worthington, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1909	199	Worthington, May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1863	Wright, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Feilding.
Sept., 1919	1063	Wright, Adelaide	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1034	*Wright, Blanche E.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2381	*Wright, Dorothy Harding	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden.
April, 1920	1120	Wright, Emma J.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	15 Todman Street, Brooklyn.
Aug., 1919	1047	Wright, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1764	Wright, Ivy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
June, 1925	1982	*Wright, J. Josephine Bryce	Oxford and Rangiora Hospitals	Oxford Hospital.
May, 1912	421	*Wright, Kate E.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	School Nurse, 9 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Oct., 1911	376	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	Landscape Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	730	Wright, May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Feilding.
July, 1915	718	Wright, Mrs. Maud Lilian (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1905	3	*Wyatt, E. L.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2460	*Wyatt, Rose Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Carruth Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland.
July, 1927	2556	Wynyard, Henrietta H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
July, 1905	22	Yates, Edith Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	799	Yeatman, Mrs. Ellen Monica (O'Brien)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Edinburgh Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	913	Yeoman, Mrs. H. M. Jane (Humphrey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	20 Buick Street, Petone. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1967	*Yorke, Mildred C.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1899	*Young, Elizabeth J.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Ross Home, North-east Valley, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1114	Young, Ella C.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Dover Street, Matura.
Feb., 1927	2517	*Young, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1909	179	Young, Isabel	L.O.S. and C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2499	Young, Jane Mary Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	717	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Lake Coleridge. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1046	Young, Lilian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Clare Street, Cambridge.
Dec., 1923	1692	Young, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	28 Ford Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2511	Yule, Freda Wallis	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Dr. Harris, Kumeu, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2130	Agnew, Mrs. Jean ..	80 Tainui Street, Greymouth.	2187	Dowling, Mrs. Eva (Connolly)	Princess Street, Onehunga.
2132	Allison, Mrs. C. A. ..	228 Seatoun Road, Kilbirnie.	2188	Drifill, Mrs. Margaret	Waiotemarama, Hokianga.
2133	Anderson, Mrs. A. V. (Hattaway)	2 Arawa Street, off Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2189	Dudley, Anna ..	5 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom.
2134	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J.	North Road, Eltham.	2547	Dudley, Mrs. Johanna ..	Opunake. (Not practising.)
2135	Atyeo, Mrs. Phœbe ..	191 Nayland Street, Sumner.	2190	Duff, Mrs. May ..	Care of Dr. Woodward Horsley, Symonds Street, Auckland.
2136	Auld, Mrs. Annie ..	58 Ormond Road, Gisborne.	2191	Duncan, Mrs. Emily Jane	Roberton Road, Avondale, Auckland.
2137	Baker, Mrs. Mary Wade (Lee)	156 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.	2192	Dunstan, Mrs. Mary ..	Clarke Street, Waihi.
2138	Bamforth, Mrs. Ellena ..	Private Hospital, 405 King Street, Hastings.	2193	Dyer, Mrs. Marion ..	Collingwood. (Not practising.)
2139	Barker, Mrs. Rebecca ..	Owhango, Main Trunk Line.	*2194	Edmondstone, Johanna M.	(Not practising.)
2140	Bates, Mrs. Mary Jane	48 Second Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.	2195	Edwards, Mrs. Janet ..	Private Hospital, Waverley.
2141	Batten, Mrs. Jessie ..	Great South Road, Otahuhu.	2196	Ellis, Mrs. Mary A. ..	..
2142	Bell, Mrs. Annie ..	148 Eye Street, Invercargill.	*2197	Erenstrom, Mrs. E. ..	317 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
2143	Bentley, Mrs. Isabella ..	15 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2198	Fletcher, Mrs. Christina	(Not found.)
2144	Best, Hannah ..	(Not found.)	2199	Florance, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	..
2146	Beynon, Lillian A. ..	51 Southampton Street Sydenham, Christchurch.	2200	Flynn, Mrs. F. M. ..	..
2147	Binder, Caroline ..	40 King Street, Palmerston North.	2201	Fogarty, Mrs. Elizabeth	36 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2148	Birch, Mrs. Eliza ..	Victoria Road, Dargaville.	2202	Freeman, Mrs. Georgina	Private Hospital, High Street, Otahuhu.
2149	Black, Alice ..	Ngaio Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)	2203	Fyfe, Mrs. Agnes ..	9 Emerson Street, Petone.
2150	Black, Mrs. Constance E.	(Not found.)	2204	Gallie, Mrs. Margaret ..	Grey Street, Waihi.
2151	Bossoms, Mrs. Frances M. (Byrne)	Dominion Road, Takapuna, Auckland.	*2205	Gates, Esther Clara ..	121 Peter Street, Ashburton.
2152	Bradley, Mrs. Beatrice	52 Collingwood Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)	2206	Gates, Mrs. Margaret ..	Totara North.
2153	Brown, Mrs. Clara ..	Orepuki.	2207	Gill, Mary Agnes ..	..
2154	Bryant, Mrs. C. (McLean)	High Street, Motueka. (Not practising.)	2208	Gillman, Mary ..	"Langham Cottage," Norman's Hill, Onehunga, Auckland.
2184	de Burren, Mrs. Rachael	7 Cruickshank Street, Kilbirnie.	2209	Gomer, Mrs. Florence ..	Private Hospital, Scott Street, Hawera.
2155	Burrows, Mrs. Emily ..	20 Emerson Street, Petone.	2210	Graham, Mrs. S. A. ..	7 Coromandel Street, Wellington.
2156	Butcher, Mrs. Charlotte	Park Street, Winton. (Not practising.)	2211	Grammer, Mrs. L. M. ..	Stamford Street, Ashhurst.
2157	Campbell, Mrs. Jane ..	Duke Street, Mount R skill, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2212	Gray, Mrs. Annie ..	South Road, New Plymouth.
2158	Canty, Mrs. Margaret E.	15 Huntly Avenue, Auckland.	2213	Gregg, Mrs. Emily (Rawlings)	Private Hospital, 250 Colombo Street, Sydenham.
2159	Casey, Mrs. Annie E. ..	51 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2214	Grengor, Mrs. Ann ..	..
2160	Casey, Mrs. Elinor ..	Kaiwarra, Wellington.	2215	Gully, Mrs. H. ..	Mokoia Road, Birkenhead.
2161	Cāston, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruth	Maungawhau Road, Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2475	Hammond, Mrs. C. A. (Milligan)	557 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2162	Chapman, Mrs. Isabel B. A. H.	292 King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)	2216	Harris, Mrs. Catherine E.	11 Burke Crescent, Daceyville, Sydney.
2163	Charter, Mrs. Ellen ..	..	2217	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	28 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
2164	Church, Mrs. Annie ..	Woodlands, Southland.	2218	Hartley, Mrs. Ada ..	Helena Bay, via Hukurangi.
2165	Clarke, Florence Alleyne	67 Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2219	Hartshorne, Mrs. Martha	Huntingtree Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2166	Clayton, Mrs. L. M. ..	Private Hospital, 188 Queen Street, Dunedin.	2220	Hassall, Mrs. Mary ..	45 Miranda Street, Stratford. (Not practising.)
2167	Cleghorn, Mrs. Eliza J.	Chelmsford Street, Hampden, Otago. (Not practising.)	2221	Hay, Mrs. Mary E. ..	55 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
2168	Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty.	2223	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret Jane	..
2169	Clements, Mrs. Ruth ..	(Not found.)	2224	Henderson, Mrs. Sara ..	43 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
2170	Collins, Mrs. Julia ..	Weld Street, Cambridge.	2225	Hicks, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	7 Russell Street, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
2171	Connor, Mrs. Annie ..	6 King Edward Street, Mount Eden.	2227	Hill, Mrs. Marianne ..	Tuakau.
2172	Cornes, Mrs. Harietta ..	Mackaytown, Karangahake. (Not practising.)	2228	Hill, Mrs. May ..	Mount Tiger, Whangarei.
2173	Cotterill, Mrs. Teresa ..	Corner of Ingestre Street and River Bank, Wanganui. (Not practising.)	2229	Hirst, Mrs. Mary A. ..	Hunua, Auckland.
2174	Counsel, Mrs. E. A. ..	120 Rolleston Street, Linwood.	2230	Horne, Mrs. Jane ..	(Not found.)
2175	Craig, Ann ..	14 Springfield Road, Christchurch.	2231	Huggins, Mrs. Lydia ..	Main Road, Upper Hutt. (Not practising.)
*2176	Craig, Ellen ..	College Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2232	Humphreys, Mrs. Isabella Bain	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
2177	Craik, Mrs. Marion ..	..	2233	Hyde, Mrs. Margaret ..	122 Tasman Street, Wellington.
2179	Cunningham, Mrs. Sarah S.	10 Gladwin Road, Royal Oak. (Not practising.)	2234	Irwin, Mrs. Ann ..	..
2181	Daley, Mrs. Rose ..	246 Antigua Street, Christchurch.	2235	Izod, Mrs. Ethel ..	Hokianga Road, Dargaville.
2183	Dean, Elizabeth ..	Hall Street, Pukekohe.	2236	Jackman, Mrs. Marjory Love	Hull Street, Oamaru.
2185	Dender, Mrs. Kate ..	Taita, Wellington.	2237	James, Mrs. Sarah ..	Clifton Street, Ahaura.
2186	Dennison, Mrs. Mary Jane	Humber Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	2238	Jenkins, Mrs. Lilian ..	Hukurangi. (Not practising.)
			2239	Jones, Alice Maud ..	457 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
			2240	Jordan, Mrs. Ann ..	Leach Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
			2241	Kearse, Mrs. Sarah ..	New Plymouth.
			2242	Kelly, Mrs. Emily J. ..	Second Avenue, Vine Town, Whangarei.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses,

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2243	Kew, Mrs. Margaret ..	Care of Mrs. A. McGill, Pokeno, Waikato.	2299	Pay, Ada ..	Private Hospital, 29 Eye Street, Invercargill.
2244	King, Mrs. Mary ..	53 Victoria Street, Petone.	2300	Pee, Violet ..	Church Street, Otahuhu, Auckland.
2245	Langham, Mrs. Clara ..	23 Dublin Street, Wanganui.	2301	Petersen, Mrs. Alice ..	Woolcombe Terrace, New Plymouth.
2246	Lawliss, Mrs. Mary A. A.	Newman Road, Eketahuna. (Not practising.)	2302	Pope, Mrs. Jane ..	Whitiara, Hamilton.
2247	Lawrence, Mrs. Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Haslett, Pukekohe Hill, Pukekohe.	2303	Powell, Mrs. M. A. (Kelly)	76 McDonald Street, Napier.
2248	Leitch, Mrs. Naomi ..	Private Hospital, Wyndham.	2304	Quinn, Mrs. Elizabeth..	"Ardoon," St. Helens, Mokihiui, via Westport (Not practising.)
2249	Lewes, Mrs. Susannah..	Upper Pollen Street, Thames.	2305	Ralston, Mrs. Harriet..	182 Spey Street, Invercargill.
2250	Lewis, Mrs. Minnie (Macey)	130 Derwent Street, Island Bay.	2306	Raven, Mrs. A. ..	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
2251	Lindsay, Mrs. Susannah	77 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2307	Reidy, Mrs. H. (Ben-nett's)	Owaka. (Not practising.)
2252	Livingstone, Mrs. H. ..	(Not found.)	2308	Rendall, Mrs. Mary ..	Victoria Home, 189 Tweed Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
2253	Lomas, Mrs. Henrietta	Beach Road, Thames.	2309	Richards, Mrs. E. (Stickle)	75 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.
2254	Low, Mrs. Sophia ..	Carroll Street, Runanga.	2311	Robins, Alice ..	Salvation Army Home, Auckland.
2255	Luff, Mrs. Ellen ..	178 Queen Street, Westport.	2312	Robinson, Mrs. M. E. ..	Makino Road, Feilding.
2256	Lyne, Charlotte ..	..	2313	Rogers, Mrs. Janet D..	Beach Road, Akaroa.
2257	Mack, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland.	2314	Rosieur, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Mangonui. (Not practising.)
2258	Mahoney, Mrs. M. J. ..	Carver Street, Taihape. (Not practising.)	2315	Rushbrook, Mrs. Selina M.	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
2259	Major, Mrs. Annie ..	60 Austin Street, Wellington.	2316	Russel, Helen Mary ..	Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
2262	Margetts, Emma Jane..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland.	2317	Ryan, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Upper Queen Street, Westport.
*2263	Margetts, Helen ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2318	Sands, Mrs. Mabel L.	704 Elm Road, Hastings.
2264	Marlow, Winifred B. ..	15 Wilding Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.	2319	Schmidt, Mrs. Annie ..	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2265	Martin, Mrs. Caroline ..	24 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	2320	Schmoll, Mrs. Mary ..	10 Roy Street, Newtown.
2266	Martin, Mrs. Mary V. ..	"The Heath," Mangatainoka.	2321	Seymour, Mrs. Annie ..	Mercury Bay.
2267	Mason, Annie L. ..	25 Picton Street, Ponsonby.	2322	Shackleton, Frances M.	65 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2269	McHarrie, Mrs. Mary ..	Collingwood Street, Hamilton East.	2323	Sheahon, Mrs. E. ..	Main Street, Horopito.
2270	McHerron, Mrs. E. M. ..	..	2324	Shepherd, Mrs. Blanche (Donald)	"Harrisville," 4 Herbert Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2271	McHugh, Mrs. Fanny ..	Health Department, Wellington.	2325	Simpson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	63 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.
2272	McIntyre, Mrs. J. M.	Douglas Street, Balclutha.	2326	Smale, Mrs. Margaret ..	Cracroft Street, Waitara. (Not practising.)
2273	McIsaac, Mrs. Grace ..	Ward Street, Springlands, Blenheim. (Not practising.)	2327	Smith, Mrs. Bella ..	Sperry Maternity Home, Karaka Creek, Thames.
2274	McLaughlan, Mrs. Annie (Woods)	3 Frederick Street, Wellington.	2328	Smith, Miss Isabella ..	6 Rose Road, Grey Lynn.
2362	McLeod, Mrs. Isabella	Eden Street, Oamaru.	2329	Smith, Mrs. Jane ..	(Not found.)
2275	McLeod, Mrs. Mary A.	Clinton.	2330	Smithson, Mrs. E. C. ..	Oxford Street, Levin.
2276	Meline, Catherine C. ..	Bethany Home, Napier.	2331	Spence, Mrs. Christina..	Deveron Street, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
2277	Melville, Mrs. Mary A..	210 Heads Road, Castlecliff, Wanganui.	2332	Spinks, Mrs. Elizabeth	41 Fitzherbert Street, Petone.
2278	Mercer, Mrs. Annie ..	Water Street, Whangarei.	2333	Storey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, 30 Trafalgar Street, Timaru.
2279	Merrie, Mrs. M. L. ..	Sutherland Road, Manaia.	2310	Sumner, Mrs. Marie (Robertson)	Kakahi, Auckland.
2280	Metcalfe, Mrs. Marianne	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland.	2335	Thessman, Mrs. Amelia	Stanforth Street, Ashhurst.
2281	Milnes, Mrs. Kate ..	Sealey Street, Thames.	2336	Thompson, Mrs. Amy Mary	High Street, Motueka.
2282	Moxham, Mrs. Josephine	37 Raroa Road, Kelburn, Wellington.	2337	Thompson, Aphra ..	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2283	Mulgrove, Mrs. E. ..	Wakelin Street, Kamo. Auckland.	2338	Thompson, Mrs. Eliza (Simmons)	240 Parade, Island Bay, Wellington.
2284	Naysmith, Mrs. Sarah	..	2339	Thompson, Marion ..	..
2285	Niven, Mrs. Agnes ..	Hector, Ngakawau, Buller.	2340	Thomson, Mrs. Sarah ..	Private Hospital, 212 King Street, Temuka.
2286	Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2341	Townsend, Mrs. Margaret	Hunua Road, Papakura.
2287	Nutt, F. M. B. ..	Cumberland Street, Dunedin.	2342	Turner, Mrs. Annie ..	Church Street, Reefton. (Not practising.)
2288	O'Connell, Mrs. Ellen ..	Hihopi Road, Te Karaka, Gisborne. (Not practising.)	2343	Valentine, Mrs. Catherine	Pukerau, Southland.
2289	Olson, Mrs. Lily ..	82 London Street, Lyttelton.	2344	Vincent, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital, 6 Amesbury Street, Palmerston North.
2290	O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth (McIndoe-White)	Dunedin.	2345	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice..	..
2291	Ord, Mrs. Sarah ..	(Not found.)	2346	Welsh, Mrs. M. J. (Riddell)	17 Te Puni Street, Petone.
2292	Overton, N. ..	159 Neyland Street, Sumner.	2347	Whalley, Mrs. Sarah J.	Waipu.
2293	Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	30 Moore Avenue, Wanganui.			
2294	Park, Annie ..	205-207 Cuba Street, Wellington.			
2295	Parr, Mrs. Ann Stuart..	6 Union Street, Petone.			
2296	Pastorelli, Mrs. Isabella	(Not found.)			
2297	Patten, Mrs. Louisa (McQuade)	West Beach, Island Bay.			
2298	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pahiataua.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2348	White, Mrs. A. M. (Boyd)	2 Prospect Terrace, Ponsonby.	2357	Woodford, Mrs. Eva ..	Nuggety Creek, Longford, near Murchison.
2349	White, Elizabeth ..	(Not found.)	2358	Woolley, Jean ..	Care of Mr. Woolley, Cameron Street, Whangarei.
2350	White, Mrs. Susan ..	Victoria Valley, Mangonui.	2359	Wrathall, Mrs. Mary J.	16 William Street, off Dominion Road, Auckland. (Not practising.)
2351	Whiting, Annie ..	111 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.	2360	Wyndear, Mrs. Mary ..	460 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2352	Wizzell, Mrs. Emma ..	Private Hospital, Rockville, Collingwood.	2361	Young, Mrs. Grace ..	12 Russell Square, Timaru. (Not practising.)
2353	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	6 Urquhart Street, Wanganui.			
2354	Williams, Mrs. Sarah ..	.. ..		
2355	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret..	Afton Street, Gore.			
2356	Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Bignell)	Seddon Street, Weraeroa, Levin.			

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES.

A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear on Register of Nurses.]

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
546	3/3/27	Abbott, Mrs. Julia Beatrice	Ellis Road, Taihape ..	C.M.B.	Burton-on-Trent, England.
1048	3/1/29	Allison, Georgina Catherine	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
821	6/7/27	Anderson, Catherine Agnes	.. ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
756	22/6/27	*Anderson, Jessie Patricia	Care of F. Crow, Esq., Mouatt Street, Waitara	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Dundee Royal Infirmary, Scotland.
1002	27/8/28	Anderson, Louise Kathleen	.. ..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens, Wellington.
949	4/5/28	Andrews, Gertrude ..	.. ..	State examination, April, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
998	27/8/28	Ansley, Madge ..	Care of Dr. Gordon, Private Hospital, Stratford	State examination, August, 1928	Opunake Cottage Hospital.
869	25/11/27	*Arthur, Hikitia P. ..	Te Kopuru Hospital.. ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
765	6/7/27	Ashby, Lilian ..	.. ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
1043	3/1/29	*Austen, Keitha M. ..	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	Palmerston North Maternity Hospital.
1005	27/8/28	Bachelor, Amy Rose ..	The Vicarage, Seatoun ..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
538	3/3/27	Bailey, Mrs. Adeline Mary	Rama Road, Auroa, Taranaki	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Swindon Home, Wiltshire, England.
520	4/2/27	*Bailey, Joyce Muriel ..	Taumarunui Hospital ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.
1045	3/1/29	*Bascand, Eileen M. ..	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
391	7/7/26	Bate, Sarah ..	Pukemiro Junction ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England.
908	25/11/27	Beattie, Charlotte E. ..	.. ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Christchurch.
1044	3/1/29	Beckingsale, Elsie ..	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
518	4/2/27	Beetham, Kathleen M. ..	Edgecombe Road, Tauranga ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Auckland.
900	25/11/27	*Beggs, Mona ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Stratford Hospital.
743	25/5/27	Bell, Maud Agnes ..	Tetahi Bay, Wellington ..	Twelve months certificate, 1914	Lady Bowen Hospital, Blenheim.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
780	6/7/27	*Beyers, Inda Mabel A. . .	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
1024	3/1/29	*Bonner, Daisy Isabelle . .	..	State examination, December, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
541	3/3/27	Booth, Mrs. Sarah Agnes	19 Craigie Avenue, Timaru . . .	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Poplar Nurses' Home, England.
1022	3/1/29	*Bray, Eva Mary . .	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
483	26/10/26	*Brown, Gladys Aroha . .	..	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Rangiora Hospital.
819	6/7/27	Brown, Mrs Margaret (Smith)	Windsor, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
1051	3/1/29	Brown, Selina Patience	94 Till Street, Oamaru . .	State examination, December, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
969	4/5/28	Buchan, Christina . .	..	State examination, April, 1928	Cromwell Hospital.
844	12/8/27	Bull, Mrs. Mary Ellen Isabella	52 Rosebank Road, Avondale, Auckland	C.M.B. . . . .	..
1007	27/8/28	Bunney, Olive Adelaide	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens, Christchurch.
531	4/2/27	Burke, Marie . . . .	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Wellington.
512	18/11/26	Burrell, Edith . .	Nurses' Club, Wellington . .	Twelve-months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, England.
798	6/7/27	Butterfield, Marjory . .	The Vicarage, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Wellington.
953	4/5/28	*Buttress, Margaret Eleanor	..	State examination, April, 1928	Nelson Hospital.
1046	3/1/29	*Caird, Myrtle J. . .	..	State examination, December, 1928	Rakaia Hospital.
411	30/7/26	Cameron, Mary A. . .	Nurses' Club, Christchurch . .	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
936	4/5/28	*Carlyle, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth	Private Hospital, Hataitai, Wellington	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
944	4/5/28	Carr, Eleanor Grace . .	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
476	26/10/26	*Carter, Kathleen . .	..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
463	26/10/26	*Cartman, Frances Elizabeth	..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Mangonui Hospital.
408	24/7/26	Cartwright, Mrs. Ada Maria	182 Main Street, Palmerston North	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	St. Faith's Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England.
994	27/8/28	Chalmers, Benedicta Mary	..	State examination, August, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
856	25/11/27	Christie, Violet I. M. . .	Haven Street, Thames . .	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
855	25/11/27	*Clarkin, Kathleen M. . .	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
1027	12/1/29	Clifford, Marantha Winifred	Kihikihi, Te Awamutu . .	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens, Wanganui.
930	20/3/28	Clymo, Alice Maria . .	Moore Street, Paeroa . .	Three months' training; C.M.B.	Brighton and Hove Hospital for Women and Children, England.
1025	3/1/29	*Cochrane, Alice Edna . .	..	State examination, December, 1928	Thames Hospital.
942	4/5/28	Cochrane, Amy . . . .	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
977	21/5/28	Collison, Muriel Rita . .	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
778	6/7/27	Colquhoun, Alice I. . .	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
397	7/7/26	Comber, Christina B. . .	47 Warwick Avenue, Westmere, Grey Lynn	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
911	25/11/27	*Compton, Dorothy . .	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	Rakaia Hospital.
529	4/2/27	Cook, Nancy . . . .	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Wellington.
457	3/9/26	Cotton, Doris Mary . .	Care of Mrs. Hesketh, Domain Gardens, Te Aroha	Twelve months; C.M.B.	Staffordshire Training School for Nurses.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
966	4/5/28	Cox, Rose Irene ..	18 Aotea Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	State examination, April, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1029	3/1/29	*Craig, Ivy May ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Cottage Hospital, Opunake.
980	24/5/28	Cross, Mrs. Annie Edith	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens, Wellington.
769	6/7/27	Cubitt, Mrs. Julia Hayes	6 Taumata Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
973	6/5/28	*Cumming, Heather McClure	..	State examination, April, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
943	4/5/28	*Cussen, Geraldine Clare	84 Victoria Street, Hamilton..	State examination, April, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
921	6/12/27	Dale, Helen C. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
933	29/3/28	Davies, Mrs. Bertha Anna	Care of Rev. Bruhn, 133 Chester Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training, 1921; State Registration, Queensland	The Lady Chelmsford Lying-in Hospital, Bundaberg, Queensland.
777	6/7/27	*Davies, Elsie I. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.
951	4/5/28	Davis, Agnes ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
883	25/11/27	Davis, Emma J. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wanganui.
814	6/7/27	*Davis, Jessie ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Methven Hospital.
736	30/3/27	Deas, Mrs. Isabella ..	England	Twelve months' training	Glasgow Training Home for Nurses.
1015	19/9/28	Deck, Constance Marion	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
519	4/2/27	de Luen, Emily May ..	Papatoetoe, Auckland	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Auckland.
1030	3/1/29	Dennis, Doris May ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
987	19/6/28	Dickel, Nancy Mary ..	Kawatiri Maternity Hospital, Westport	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
398	7/7/26	Donaldson, Mrs. Viva ..	Fern Hill, Whangarei ..	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
807	6/7/27	*Drake, Loeta Constance	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Masterton Hospital.
874	25/11/27	*Duncan, Elizabeth ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
399	7/7/26	Duncan, Mary Hood ..	42 Hawkesbury Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	Three months' training ..	Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Scotland.
978	21/5/28	Dyett, Margaret T. ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
832	19/7/27	*Eaden, Davina Gertrude	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
850	7/10/27	Eames, Mrs. Fanny Jane	22 School Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
745	1/6/27	*Earp, Millicent ..	Pukekohe	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Inglewood, Nursing Home Kingston-on-Thames, England.
1032	3/1/29	Eastwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens, Wellington.
985	13/6/28	Eaves, Hene A. ..	Orewa, North Auckland ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
918	25/11/27	*Elliott, Alice May ..	..	State examination, November, 1927	Rangiora Hospital.
461	26/10/26	*Elwood, Jessie ..	Tuakau	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Kawakawa Hospital.
515	15/12/26	Etches, Elizabeth Mary Jane	Auckland	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Ladies Charity and Lying-in Hospital, Liverpool.
992	27/8/28	Farnsworth, Mrs. Katherine	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1049	3/1/29	Flanders, Mary Alice ..	Redroofs, Roslyn, Dunedin ..	State examination, December, 1928	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington; and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
776	6/7/27	*Fletcher, Muriel ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1040	3/1/29	Flett, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane	..	State examination, December, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
799	6/7/27	Foreman, Annie Esther	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Wellington.
901	25/11/27	*Forster, Lillian ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Wairua Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1056	20/3/29	Franks, Phyllis Mary ..	..	Six months' training ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
928	15/2/28	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	27 Victoria Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1038	3/1/29	*Fraser, Esonite V. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1011	27/8/28	Fulton, Ngaio N. ..	Hospital, Dunedin ..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
767	6/7/27	Furey, Mabel I. ..	82 Wanganui Avenue, Ponsonby	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
959	4/5/28	Genet, Rubina Vida Catherine	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
514	13/12/26	Gibbs, Elsie Millicent ..	450 Leith Street, Dunedin ..	Eight-months certificate; C.M.B.	Wiltshire Nursing Association's Midwifery Training Home, England.
920	5/12/27	Gibson, Tina ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Auckland.
392	7/7/26	Gillespie, Blanche Matilda	Care of Mrs. D. McKay, 285 Armagh Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	The District of Derby Hospital, England.
542	3/3/27	Gloppstad, Ragnfrid ..	Hospital, Kaikoura ..	Twelve months' training	College of Midwifery, Kristiania.
958	4/5/28	Goldien, Mona Blanche Elizabeth	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens, Christchurch.
513	20/11/26	Gordon, Eleanor ..	Care of W. C. Caldwell, Matangi, Waikato	Six-months certificate, 1916; C.M.B.	Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Ireland.
929	3/3/28	*Gourley, Jean Young ..	Pukiwiti Hotel, Shag Point, Otago	Four months' training; C.M.B.	County Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, Larnarkshire, Scotland.
946	4/5/28	Graham, Florence ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
882	25/11/27	*Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1021	3/1/29	*Gray, Irene Waddell ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
941	4/5/28	*Greensmith, Isabella Ellen	..	State examination, April, 1928	Thames Hospital.
817	6/7/27	Greer, Marjorie ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Essex Home, Christchurch.
952	4/5/28	Grooby, Mrs. Cecilia ..	Earl Street, Blenheim ..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
934	3/4/28	*Hagen, Jessie McQueen	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
413	30/7/26	Hall, Ellen ..	Eden Street Extension, Oamaru	Four-months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
768	6/7/27	Hamilton, Marion Weir	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
530	29/12/26	*Hamilton, Mary Evelyn	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
823	6/7/27	Hamilton, Mary E. P. ..	Pleasant Point, near Timaru ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1034	3/1/29	Hansen, Florrie Rosina	..	State examination, December, 1928	Salvation Army Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
775	6/7/27	Harbutt, Margaret J. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Waiuku Hospital.
939	4/5/28	Hartley, Doris Irene ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
968	4/5/28	*Harvey, Agatha Esther	..	State examination, April, 1928	Timaru Hospital.
1026	3/1/29	Hayman, Frances ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
462	26/10/26	*Heape, Daphne Maude ..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
521	4/2/27	*Heggie, Edith Mary ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
909	25/11/27	*Henderson, Clara F. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	McHardy Home, Napier.
970	4/5/28	Hesson, Lily E. ..	Hospital, Christchurch ..	State examination, April, 1928	Cromwell Hospital.
804	6/7/27	Hill, Rosa	Care of Mrs. G. Rose, Makiaro R.D., Pahiatua	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
910	25/11/27	Hillary, Barbara ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Essex Home, Christchurch.
847	29/8/27	Hilliard, Helen ..	Glen Eden, Auckland ..	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
833	19/7/27	*Hiskens, Marianne ..	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
950	4/5/28	*Hitchman, Margery ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
845	16/8/27	Hitchman, Mary Helen	Springdale, Waitoa, Thames Valley	C.M.B.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, Fulham, London.
416	21/8/26	Hodson, Kate Elizabeth	10 Oriental Terrace, Wellington	Four-months certificate	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London.
460	26/10/26	Hoey, Mrs. Rita Beryl (Holland)	Richmond Street, New Plymouth	State examination, September, 1926; Maternity nursing	Whangarei Hospital.
1035	3/1/29	Holmes, Alice Mary ..	30 Kelburn Parade, Wellington	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
986	19/6/28	Houlihan, Elizabeth Mary	Orepuki, Southland	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1017	26/10/28	Huggard, Mrs. Ellen ..	Darnell Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin.
766	6/7/27	Humby, Hazel M. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Auckland.
1028	10/1/29	Hunt, Frances G. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
890	25/11/27	Hussey, Agnes M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens, Wellington.
836	19/7/27	Irwin, Victoria Charlotte	Care of Miss Bethune, Christchurch	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
982	29/5/28	Jaggs, Thelma ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
937	4/5/28	Jeffcott, Dorothea Eileen	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
400	7/7/26	Jelf, Laura	810 Karamu Road, Hastings ..	Three months' training	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London, England.
947	4/5/28	Johnson, Catherine Louisa	Addiscombe, Roto-o-Rangi, Cambridge	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1006	27/8/28	*Johnson, Vera Margaret	..	State examination, August, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
528	29/12/26	*Johnston, Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Methven Hospital.
870	25/11/27	*Jones, Effie M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
907	25/11/27	Jones, Florence Augusta	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1000	5/10/28	Jones, Martha Helen ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
401	7/7/26	Kay, Martha M. M. ..	Clayburn Road, Glen Eden, Auckland	C.M.B.	General Nursing Association, Glasgow.
967	4/5/28	Kaye, Esther Alice ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Timaru Hospital.
983	1/6/28	Kelcher, Ella Margaret ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
415	6/8/26	*Kellie, Mrs. Catherine Colt	80 Upland Road, Remuera, Auckland	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Paddington Infirmary.
857	25/11/27	*Kerrison, Adelaide M. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' midwifery training	Kawakawa Hospital.
1033	3/1/29	Killeen, Elizabeth ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
402	7/7/26	Killick, Bertha Winifred	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North	Four months' training; C.M.B.	York Road Lying-in Hospital London.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
403	7/7/26	Killick, Edith Isabel ..	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North	Six months' training ..	District Nurses' Home, Hastings, England.
1012	18/9/28	King, Mrs. Agnes Campbell	11 Panmure Road, Ellerslie, Auckland	C.M.B. certificate ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.
975	11/5/28	Kininmont, Annie Isobel	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
919	1/12/27	Lash, Mrs. Olive ..	Takaka, Nelson	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens, Wellington.
404	7/7/26	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	City of London Maternity Hospital, London.
827	6/7/27	Latta, Annie M. S. ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Invercargill.
1037	3/1/29	Lauridsen, Nora ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
393	7/7/26	Lawrence, Lucy Mary ..	..	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Bristol General Hospital, England.
863	25/11/27	Leonardo, Elsie Rose ..	Islington Street, Te Aroha ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
926	8/2/28	Little, Mrs. Margaret ..	Horitiu, Waikato	Eight-months certificate, 29/11/10	Scottish Training College for Nurses.
1003	27/8/28	*Lucre, Isabel .. ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Nelson Hospital.
881	25/11/27	McCallum, Jane A. ..	Public Hospital, Wairoa, H.B.	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
805	6/7/27	McCaughern, Eldred ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
971	4/5/28	McCombe, Marion Elizabeth	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill; and Naseby Hospital.
1039	3/1/29	*McCormick, Myra ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
527	4/2/27	*McDonald, Jean ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	McHardy Home, Napier.
539	3/3/27	*MacGregor, Mrs. Margaret Alice	..	C.M.B. .. ..	..
957	4/5/28	*McIvor, Grace ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
904	25/11/27	McJannet, Cathereine M.	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St Helens, Christchurch.
459	21/10/26	Mackenzie, Isabella ..	818 Caroline Road, Hastings ..	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	The Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland.
394	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Mary Louisa	Care of Miss Dean, Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Beech Grove Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
820	6/7/27	McLean, Mary Isabel ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
761	6/7/27	*McLeod, Kathleen May	Private Hospital, Dargaville ..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
864	25/11/27	McMillan, Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St Helens Hospital, Auckland.
895	25/11/27	*McMorland, Charlotte ..	Felbridge Hospital, Wakefield, Nelson	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Nelson Hospital.
1009	27/8/28	McPherson, Mrs. Ellen Mary	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1053	29/1/29	*Macpherson, Mrs. Margaret	39 Leslie Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland	Six-months certificate ..	Maternity Annexe, Govan Hospital, Glasgow.
826	6/7/27	McRae, Kate R. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
897	25/11/27	*MacRae, Mary A. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
931	21/3/28	*Maher, Gladys M. A. ..	Surrey Farm, Pokeno ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
525	29/12/26	*Manning, Winifred Ellen	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	State examination, December, 1926, maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
955	4/5/28*	Marryatt, Tui ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
405	7/7/26	Marshall, Margaret M. ..	13 Campbell Road, Ellerslie, Auckland	Five-months certificate	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1014	1/9/28	*Martin, Marion ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
915	25/11/27	Mathews, Ada Sarah ..	128 Sprey Street, Invercargill ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
790	6/7/27	Matthews, Phyllis Maud	Hospital, Wellington ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	McHardy Home, Napier.
991	27/8/28	*Menzies, Amy Thelma ..	..	State examination, August, 1928.	Kawakawa Hospital.
412	30/7/26	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	35 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch	Five months' training; C.M.B.	St. Thomas' Hospital, London.
906	25/11/27	Mills, Ruby Myrtle ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1004	27/8/28	*Mitchell, Margaret Lilian	..	State examination, August, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1031	3/1/29	Mitchell, Violet Elizabeth	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1001	27/8/28	Monk, Grace Elder ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
999	27/8/28	*Morgan, Florence ..	Private Hospital, Kaponga ..	State examination, August, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
781	6/7/27	*Morris, Elizabeth ..	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Mansion House, 1 Queen Victoria Street, London, England	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
948	4/5/28	Morris, Evelynne W. ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
533	4/2/27	Moynihnan, Ellen ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim
535	29/12/26	Napier, Olive Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
960	4/5/28	Nathan, Violet Dina ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
842	1/8/27	Nelson, Frances ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
841	4/8/27	Nelson, Mabel Gwendolen	Dunedin	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
860	25/11/27	Newman, Lily Deliah ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helen's Hospital, Auckland.
794	6/7/27	O'Brien, Margaret ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Opunake Hospital.
840	26/7/27	*O'Connor, Margaret ..	Care of A. O'Connor, Te Awamutu	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Mangonui Hospital.
1008	27/8/28	Okey, Jessie Rhoda ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1020	18/12/28	O'Mahony, Hanora ..	273 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North	Twelve-months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland.
1042	3/1/29	*Owen, Phyllis Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1016	19/10/28	*Paterson, Ellen Beatrice	..	State examination, August, 1928.	Methven Hospital.
1047	3/1/29	Paterson, Iris Marion ..	Care of Miss Ross, 97 Elm Row, Dunedin	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
871	25/11/27	Peake, Amy H. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Te Puke Hospital.
843	9/8/27	Pearce, Mrs. Lena Jane	57 Franklin Road, Ponsonby, Auckland	C.M.B.	University College, Cardiff.
861	25/11/27	Pearson, Edna E. ..	Care of Mrs. Earp, Private Hospital, Pukekohe	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
530	4/2/27	Perkins, Thomasina Clara	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
924	31/12/27	Peterson, Eileen Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
905	25/11/27	Pickering, Alma Caroline	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
892	25/11/27	Pinhey, Jane L. ..	Care of Mrs. Mulhern, Pukerna Bay	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1036	3/1/29	Pobar, Mrs. Alice ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
899	25/11/27	*Pryor, Olave L. ..	Care of Mrs. Mace, Lansdowne, Masterton	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
990	27/8/28	*Pugh, Margaret Helen ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
859	25/11/27	*Puller, Hilda Elizabeth	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
475	26/10/26	Rayner, Huria Mahia ..	..	State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1050	3/1/29	Reitman, Ivy Edna ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
997	27/8/28	Richards, Olive Grace ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
540	3/3/27	Richardson, Mrs. Helen	Kitchener Terrace, South Road, New Plymouth	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England.
984	5/6/28	Roache, Patrice Martha	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
747	6/6/27	*Roberts, Kathleen Nora	Taniwhau P.O., near Hamilton	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Bristol Royal Infirmary, England.
894	25/11/27	Robinson, Mrs. Madeline	22 Norris Street, Marton ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
996	27/5/28	Robinson, Margaret Janet	..	State examination, August, 1928	Waiuku Hospital.
824	6/7/27	Rome, Eleanor J. ..	87 Frederick Street South, Invercargill	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
852	22/11/27	Rowand, Alice Mary ..	..	Six-months certificate ..	Lady Bowen Lying-in Hospital, Brisbane.
974	7/5/28	Rowlands, Jessie Elizabeth	Macandrew Bay, Dunedin ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
406	7/7/26	Rumbell, Jennie ..	Rob Roy Street, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six-months certificate; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
988	26/7/28	*Russell, Mrs. Mabel Adeline	15 Ashridge Road, Napier ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	The Maternity Nursing Association, Myddelton Square, London.
536	4/2/27	*Sanders, Jessie Christina	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Timaru Hospital Maternity Annexe
396	7/7/26	Sangster, Mrs. Mary Grace (Wood)	7 Archer Street, Timaru ..	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Cottage Nurses' Training Home, Govan.
976	18/5/28	Searle, Grace ..	Dinsdale Road, Frankton Junction	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
981	26/5/28	Shadbolt, Rene Mary ..	Hill Street, Blockhouse Bay, Avondale, Auckland	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
889	25/11/27	Slater, Edith ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
989	27/8/28	Slatter, Ruby Margaret	..	State examination, August, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
784	6/7/27	Smale, Annie Isabel ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
414	30/7/28	Smeaton, Mrs. Lily Jean	362 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch	Six months' training ..	Aberdeen Maternity Hospital
846	24/8/27	Smith, Ethel Tinkler ..	181 Manchester Street, Feilding	Four months' training; C.M.B.	The Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield.
537	29/12/26	Smith, Julia Monic ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
839	19/7/27	Spencer, Sylvia Jean ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
923	16/12/27	Stevenson, Margaret Morgan	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
875	25/11/27	*Strahan, Selina Kathleen	Pirangia Road, Otorohanga ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
925	30/12/27	Sutherland, Jessie Faith	13 Sylvan Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
964	4/5/28	*Sutherland, Marjory ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Rangiora Hospital.
1013	1/10/28	Suthern, Emma ..	Care of Mr. E. Todd, Charlton House, Waiareka, Oamaru	Six - months certificate ; C.M.B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne Maternity Hospital.
993	27/8/28	*Swindail, Rita ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Thames Hospital.
520	29/12/26	*Taylor, Lilian ..	Helensville ..	State examination, December, 1926 ; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
935	10/4/28	Thomson, Bell Duncan	72 Baird Street, Lindisfarne Road, Invercargill	Twelve months' training ; C.M.B.	The Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
851	18/11/27	Thorn, Maud Alice ..	69 Courtenay Street, St. Albans, Christchurch	C.M.B. ..	Herts County Nursing Association.
1023	3/1/29	Townsend, Mrs. Elsie E.	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
888	25/11/27	Trotter, Elizabeth Murray	Care of Mrs. F. Collins, 21 Stravon Road, Miramar	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1052	15/1/29	Tyler, Mrs. Catherine Violet Baxter	6 Garden Terrace, Upper Carroll Street, Dunedin	State examination, December, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
938	4/5/28	Underwood, Gwendoline Isabel	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
898	25/11/27	*Uniacke, Geraldine ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
922	9/12/27	Vance, Esther Jane ..	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1041	3/1/29	*Vickers, Edith E. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
995	27/8/28	Vose, Alice L. ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
862	25/11/27	Waite, Mary Elizabeth..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
809	6/7/27	Walker, Ida May ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
536	29/12/26	*Wallace, Isobel ..	Brook Street, Johnsonville ..	State examination, December, 1926 ; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
872	25/11/27	*Wallis, Alice G. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
544	3/3/27	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth Tait	24 Middleton Road, Remuera..	Nine months' training ; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
965	4/5/28	Watson, Eileen May ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Rangiora Hospital.
1018	12/12/28	Watt, Esther Ann ..	75 Main Road, Wadestown ..	Twelve - months certificate, 1919	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
486	26/10/26	*Weaver, Vida M. ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch ..	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Kawakawa Hospital.
458	20/11/26	Welch, Frances Jane Camside	Kaiapoi ..	Twelve-months certificate ; C.M.B.	Middlesex Hospital, London.
972	4/5/28	Wheatley, Clarice Louise	62 Colombo Street, Cashmere, Christchurch	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
961	4/5/28	White, Madeline Frances	16 Selwyn Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	State examination, April, 1928	Essex Home, Christchurch.
395	7/7/26	Wightman, Alice Maud	Irishman Creek Station, Fairlie	Twelve months' training ; C.M.B.	Potswood Maternity Home, Southampton, England.
1019	12/12/28	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary ..	Springfield Farm, Ashhurst ..	Four-months certificate ; C.M.B.	Edinburgh Lying-in Institution.
956	4/5/28	*Wilson, Christina ..	Konini Street, Inglewood ..	State examination, April, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
934	29/3/28	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Harriette	45 Richmond Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	Six - months certificate ; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
858	25/11/27	*Wise, Ellen Grace ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
519	29/12/26	*Wordsworth, Ida ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 ; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
545	3/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Ann ..	Cottage Hospital, Kaikoura ..	Nine months' training ; C.M.B.	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, England
979	29/5/28	Young, Jean Mackenzie	Evendene Road, Mahora North, Hastings, Hawke's Bay	Six months' training ; C.M.B.	The Royal Nursing Institute, London Road, Derby, Eng.
1055	7/3/29	Young, Lydia Larkman	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland	C.M.B. ..	Essex County Nursing Association, England.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
326	7/7/26	Abbott, Esther	87 Randwick Crescent, Moera, Lower Hutt ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
327	7/7/26	Aimers, Florence	Montague Street, Ravensbourne, Dunedin ..	Ditto.
548	4/3/27	Alcock, Mrs. Isobella	162 Eye Street, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
3	28/1/26	Alexander, Harriet Elizabeth	446 St. Asaph Street, Linwood. (Not practising) ..	.. ..
4	28/1/26	Allen, Mrs. Jane	52 Nixon Street, Hamilton .. ..	.. ..
5	28/1/26	Allport, Marion May	Wesley Street, Richmond, Nelson .. ..	.. ..
328	7/7/26	Anderson, Ellen	Queen Street, Waitara .. ..	.. ..
329	7/7/26	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
549	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Helena Christina	1 Macquarrie Street, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
676	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Mary (Reece)	Paraone Street, Taumarunui .. ..	.. ..
460	18/11/26	Andrew, Mrs. Edith Annie	58 King Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	.. ..
550	4/3/27	Andrew, Mrs. Margaret	Abbotsford, Green Island .. ..	.. ..
331	7/7/26	Anstiss, Mrs. Priscilla Anne .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
562	10/3/27	Argue, Annabella	Timaru .. ..	.. ..
6	28/1/26	Armitage, Mrs. Elsie Maud	Piopio .. ..	.. ..
417	2/9/26	Arnold, Emma	Avenue Road, Otahuhu .. ..	.. ..
330	7/7/26	Arthur, Mrs. Eliza Maud	Auckland .. ..	.. ..
551	4/3/27	Ashley, Mrs. Ethel Fanny	Ohakune Junction .. ..	.. ..
7	28/1/26	Attewell, Anna Elizabeth	Cridland Street, Kaiapoi .. ..	.. ..
418	2/9/26	Attewell, Mrs. Victoria	Norton Reserve, Waimate .. ..	.. ..
552	4/3/27	Autheman, Mrs. Catherine Grace Douglas	Victoria Street, Dargaville .. ..	.. ..
332	7/7/26	Ayson, Anna	Wyndham. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
8	28/1/26	Bailey, Elizabeth	20 Wilson Street, Newtown .. ..	.. ..
333	7/7/26	Baker, Mrs. Harriett	60 Owen Street, Newtown, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
9	28/1/26	Baldock, Ada Hezia	12 Balfour Road, Parnell .. ..	.. ..
10	28/1/26	Ball, Mrs. Annie Maria	Kingsway Avenue, Edendale .. ..	.. ..
334	7/7/26	Ball, Florence May	333 Madras Street, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
335	7/7/26	Ball, Mrs. Treacy Ann	Haupapa Street, Rotorua .. ..	.. ..
336	7/7/26	Barclay, Mrs. Margaret	Clinton .. ..	.. ..
11	28/1/26	Barker, Mrs. Sarah	Fern Brook, Puhoi .. ..	.. ..
337	7/7/26	Barlow, Mrs. Bertha	Lorna Street, New Plymouth .. ..	.. ..
461	18/11/26	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline	Brocklehurst Private Hospital, Rangiora .. ..	.. ..
12	28/1/26	Barr, Olive Erica	306 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
13	28/1/26	Barrow, Sarah E.	Takapau .. ..	.. ..
343	7/7/26	Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth	Main Street, Reefton .. ..	.. ..
552	4/3/27	Bassenden, Mrs. Agnes	18 St. Benedicts Street, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
748	7/6/27	Batchelor, Mrs. Hannah Sophia	Isla Bank, via Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
339	7/7/26	Batchelor, Mrs. Janet Helen	Halswell .. ..	.. ..
580	11/3/27	Beaton, Helen Jane	Thames Street, Oamaru .. ..	.. ..
420	2/9/26	Beatson, Mrs. Vera Mary	Devonport .. ..	.. ..
31	28/1/26	Beckett, Mrs. Lisle	308 Fitzroy Avenue, Hastings .. ..	.. ..
553	4/3/27	Beckham, Mrs. Adelaide	Arawa Street, Ohakune .. ..	.. ..
421	2/9/26	Bedingfield, Mrs. Mary Clair .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
462	18/11/26	Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth	King Street, Otautau .. ..	.. ..
341	7/7/26	Bell, Ellenor M.	Care of Mrs. Fergus, Victory Place, Port Chalmers ..	.. ..
340	7/7/26	Bell, Gertrude Ayre	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
554	4/3/27	Bellamy, Mrs. Janet	50 Lonsdale Street, New Brighton, Christchurch ..	.. ..
555	4/3/27	Bennett, Mrs. Mary Maria	Standish Street, Inglewood .. ..	.. ..
463	18/11/26	Berendt, Louisa Mabel	People's Palace, Cuba Street, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
14	28/1/26	Berkahn, Mary Ann	Makotuku, Hawke's Bay .. ..	.. ..
15	28/1/26	Bevan, Katharine Luff	132 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay .. ..	.. ..
556	4/3/27	Biddick, Mrs. Rebecca Mary	61 Rose Road, Grey Lynn .. ..	.. ..
464	18/11/26	Biel, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Main Road, Trentham .. ..	.. ..
343	7/7/26	Birch, Lillian Ruth	Post-office, Lincoln .. ..	.. ..
344	7/7/26	Birss, Mrs. Beanie	Tangarakau, Taranaki .. ..	.. ..
557	4/3/27	Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Agatha	Redan Street, Wyndham. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
345	7/7/26	Blane, Mrs. Lydia	63 Donald Street, Masterton .. ..	.. ..
16	28/1/26	Boddy, Annie	Ranfurlly Street, Runanga .. ..	.. ..
342	7/7/26	Bell-Both, Mary Jane	Otakau Road, Takapuna, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
346	7/7/26	Bogun, Mrs. Mary	Matapuna Road, Taumarunui .. ..	.. ..
347	7/7/26	Boreham, Mrs. Jane	81 Dominion Road, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
17	28/1/26	Bovey, Annie Mary Dora	Tahunanui, Nelson .. ..	.. ..
18	28/1/26	Bowan, Annie	Mercury Bay, Whitianga .. ..	.. ..
558	4/3/27	Boyce, Mrs. Klasina	Mill Road, Waimate .. ..	.. ..
559	4/3/27	Bradley, Mrs. Eliza	Millerton, Westport .. ..	.. ..
560	4/3/27	Braithwaite, Mrs. Maybeth	Nightcaps .. ..	.. ..
19	28/1/26	Brenkley, Eliza Jane Hannah	Ormondville Road, Norsewood .. ..	.. ..
422	2/9/26	Brett, Mrs. Ada Jessie	20 Surrey Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
348	7/7/26	Bridgeman, Mrs. Charlotte Ann	Vogeltown, New Plymouth .. ..	.. ..
20	28/1/26	Bright, Albertha Nicolina Camilla	Oataki Street, Otaki .. ..	.. ..
465	18/11/26	Broad, Mrs. Louisa	Shakespeare Walk, Nelson .. ..	.. ..
349	7/7/26	Brodie, Mrs. Matilda	Clevedon, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
749	7/6/27	Brown, Mrs. Annie	165 Tyne Street, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
563	4/3/27	Brown, Mrs. Bethea G. F. F.	Abbey Green, West Oxford, Canterbury .. ..	.. ..
21	28/1/26	Brown, Davida Simpson	Main Road, Te Puke .. ..	.. ..
350	7/7/26	Brown, Margaret	Station Road, Ngaio .. ..	.. ..
750	7/6/27	Bruce, Mrs. Esther	Howick, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
564	4/3/27	Bryenton, Mrs. Annie	Whakatane .. ..	.. ..
351	7/7/26	Buchanan, Mrs. Elsie	Owaka. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
23	28/1/26	*Burbush, Janet Gertrude	Howard Street, Carterton .. ..	.. ..
352	7/7/26	Burgess, Mrs. Eliese	Ford Street, Opotiki .. ..	.. ..
24	28/1/26	Burke, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Great South Road, Huntly .. ..	.. ..

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
25	28/1/26	Burley, Alice Maude	6 Croydon Road, Mount Eden, Auckland..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
26	28/1/26	Burling, Eliza Caroline	68 Lincoln Road, Masterton	Ditto.
353	7/7/26	Burt, Mrs. Jane	Bowen Street, Thames	"
354	7/7/26	Burt, Nellie Ellen S.	160 Redruth Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
27	28/1/26	Burton, Francis Charity Grace	79 Randwick Crescent, Lower Hutt	"
423	2/9/26	Busbridge, Mrs. Mary	Avon Street, Gore	"
466	18/11/26	Bussey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
565	4/3/27	Butcher, Mrs. Caroline	202 Dixon Street, Masterton	"
28	28/1/26	Butler, Ethel Ellen	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
29	28/1/26	Byrne, Jane S.	Mangaweka	"
467	18/11/26	Campbell, Mrs. Agnes Maud	14 Hutton Street, Otahuhu	"
355	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Caroline	77 Rifle Range Road, Frankton Junction	"
356	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Irene J.	" Ellera, " James Road, Manurewa, Auckland	"
566	4/3/27	Campbell, Mrs. Maggie	Rangataua, King-country	"
357	7/7/26	Campbell, Wilhelmina C.	Rugby Street, Owaka	"
358	7/7/26	Canning, Mrs. Sarah	Cape Hill Road, Pukekohe	"
424	2/9/26	Carmichael, Mrs. Margaret Jane	17 Milmo Street, Hawera	"
584	4/3/27	Carran, Mrs. Euphemia Morrison	Waipanga, via Riverton	"
567	4/3/27	Carrington, Mrs. Martha	Box 71, Taumarunui	"
469	18/11/26	Carroll, Mrs. Minnie	Bell Hill, Westland	"
32	28/1/26	Cartwright, Margaret	55 High Street, Eltham	"
425	2/9/26	Cathro, Mrs. Eliza Ann Jane	308 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth	"
568	4/3/27	Cations, Mrs. Rosina McLean	James Street, Balclutha	"
470	18/11/26	Chamberlain, Mrs. Annie Priscilla	Vogel Street, Woodville	"
657	4/3/27	Charlesworth, Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Mercer)	Care of Mrs. J. Parkinson, Norfolk Street, Whangarei	"
426	2/9/26	Churches, Mrs. Jane	426 Mount Wellington Road, Panmure, Auckland..	"
409	30/7/26	Clare, Ethel Bessie Marion	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
569	4/3/27	Clark, Mrs. Ellen	"	"
570	4/3/27	Clark, Jessie	14 Buckland Road, Epsom	"
571	4/3/27	Clarke, Ellen	47 Western Springs Road, Morningside, Auckland ..	"
359	7/7/26	Cleal, Mrs. Isabel	5 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
572	4/3/27	Clements, Fanny Mary	Hospital, Kaitatanga, Otago. (Not practising.) ..	"
33	28/1/26	Clements, Grace	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata	"
34	28/1/26	Clifford, Doris	Prebbleton	"
573	4/3/27	Clough, Mrs. Mary Kate	53 Jeffries Road, Fendalton, Christchurch	"
574	4/3/27	Cogswell, Lydia Ellen M.	3 Wye Street, Frankton Junction	"
35	28/1/26	Coldstream, Ida Louise	Pitt Street, Raetihi	"
575	4/3/27	Coleman, Mrs. Rosina Emily	242 Rintoul Street, Berhampore	"
576	4/3/27	Collins, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	Jenk Street, Foxton	"
360	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Florence May	Waiharara, North Cape	"
427	2/9/26	Collins, Mrs. Isabel Mary	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne	"
36	28/1/26	Collins, Mrs. Jenefer Ann Sandy	River Road, Tuakau	"
361	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Margaret French	11 St. Leonards Road, Devonport	"
471	18/11/26	Collins, Mrs. Martha Jane	Wellington Street, Opotiki	"
577	4/5/27	Colquhoun, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	64 Clifton Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
37	28/1/26	Colyer, Helen	40 St. Andrews Street, Invercargill	"
362	7/7/26	Compton, Mrs. Alice Annie	Lorne Street, Morrinsville	"
38	28/1/26	Conway-Jones, Mrs. Florence	Elizabeth Street, Te Kuiti	"
472	18/11/26	Cook, Mrs. Catherine Maud	Avon Road, Clifton, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
578	4/3/27	Copland, Mrs. Emily Jane	Manunui	"
39	28/1/26	Corkhill, Louisa Jane	Elles Road, Otahutu	"
579	4/3/27	Corleison, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Care of Mrs. Ball, Pukekohe	"
40	28/1/26	Cornes, Mabel Lucy	Raglan	"
583	4/3/27	Cornish, Mrs. Emily	91 London Street, Lyttelton	"
585	4/3/27	Cotterill, Mrs. Florence May	George Street, Hikurangi	"
41	28/1/26	Cottier, Mary Jane	Care of Mrs. Wareham, Railway Hotel, Palmerston N. ..	"
586	4/3/27	Cottle, Mrs. Alice Mary	Nai Nai Road, Lower Hutt	"
363	7/7/26	Coulthard, Elizabeth	Duncan Street, Runanga, Greymouth	"
364	7/7/26	Cox, Mrs. Anna Victoria	Scandrett Street, Invercargill	"
181	28/1/26	Cox, Mrs. Elizabeth	15 Hunter Street, Dannevirke	"
290	7/7/26	Crane, Mrs. Florence Isabella	"	"
42	28/1/26	Crompton, Jane Barr	20 Norwich Street, Linwood	"
365	7/7/26	Cronin, Sarah	64 Mathesons Road, Linwood	"
587	4/3/27	Crowley, Sarah M.	Sheil Street, Reefton	"
588	4/3/27	Cruikshank, Mrs. Jessie	6 Huia Street, Petone	"
43	28/1/26	Cummane, Mary Ann Miller	33 Nelson Street, Hawera	"
468	18/11/26	Cunnold, Eva Lawrence	2 Lisnoe Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland	"
44	28/1/26	Currie, Matilda Stuart	21 Anglesea Street, Ponsonby	"
589	4/3/27	Dallard, Mrs. Hannah Margaret	Ngahere, West Coast	"
366	7/7/26	Dalton, Sarah	Royal Street, Upper Hutt	"
45	28/1/26	Darby, Marie Catharine	92 Wheturangi Road, Green Lane, Auckland	"
367	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Josephine E. C.	1 Braddon Street, Addington, Christchurch	"
368	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	Cheviot	"
369	7/7/26	Davies, Mrs. Janie	Sewell Street, Hokitika	"
370	7/7/26	Davis, Lucina Mary	Main Road, Stoke, Nelson	"
371	7/7/26	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	112 Featherston Street, Palmerston North	"
372	7/7/26	Dee, Mrs. Laura	Mosgiel	"
591	4/3/27	De Laney, Mrs. Annie Mary	21 Bay Street, Petone	"
592	4/3/27	Dempster, Mary	Care of Mrs. Jacques, Nightcaps	"
46	28/1/26	Densley, Mary Jane	Tuatapere	"
47	28/1/26	Dent, Teresa Mary	1 Spier Street, Wanganui	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
48	28/1/26	Devine, Mary Jane	31 Fitzherbert Street, Petone	Under subsection (c), section 13.
373	7/7/26	Devlin, Mrs. Mary	Victoria Street, Rangiora	Ditto
49	28/1/26	Diamond, Mildred Rose	Nelson Street, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland	"
473	18/11/26	Dickinson, Mrs. Ellen	33 Tyne Street, Invercargill, Timpany's Siding	"
593	4/3/27	Dillon, Mrs. Anna Bella	Nightcaps. (Not practising)	"
51	28/1/26	Dingle, Clara Sibylla	20 Somme Parade, Wanganui	"
374	7/7/26	Dix, Mrs. Emily Edith E. E.	70 Union Street, Foxton	"
594	4/3/27	Dodd, Mrs. Agnes Jane	Green Hills, Bluff	"
595	4/3/27	Dodd, Catherine	Cardigan Road, Wyndham. (Not practising)	"
474	18/11/26	Dods, Mrs. Susan	St. Johns Street, Opotiki	"
52	28/1/26	Dolph, Mary Catherine	29 Cowper Street, Greymouth	"
53	28/1/26	Dowall, Marion	Stewart Street, Balclutha	"
375	7/7/26	Draper, Mrs. Annie	Queen Street, Wairoa	"
475	18/11/26	Dudley, Mrs. Annie Gibson	Australia	"
751	7/6/27	Dufty, Mrs. Leah Helena	Augustus Street, Parawai, Thames	"
376	7/7/26	Dunn, Mrs. Nicholson	Richmond Park, Waipawa	"
377	7/7/26	Dunsmuir, Mrs. Florence May	Wajotira, Auckland	"
50	28/1/26	Dunstone, Henrietta	6 Virginia Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui	"
596	4/3/27	Dwyer, Mrs. Mary	Denmark Street, Temuka	"
378	7/7/26	Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor	76 Linton Street, Palmerston North	"
597	4/3/27	Elliott, Mrs. Louisa D.	Le Bon's Bay, Banks Peninsula	"
746	6/6/27	Emerson, Mrs. Annie	33 Albert Street, Hamilton East	"
428	2/9/26	Evans, Mrs. Mary	9 Suffolk Street, Linwood	"
476	18/11/26	Exton, Mrs. Kemmy Eliza	164 Main South Road, Upper Riccarton	"
54	28/1/26	Fane, Elizabeth Caroline	Weld Street, Hokitika	"
598	4/3/27	Faulbaum, Mrs. Jane Charlotte I.	20 Cambria Road, Devonport	"
599	4/3/27	Favel, Mrs. Jemima Ewan	District Road, Ravensbourne. (Not practising)	"
55	28/1/26	Fearn, Mary Jane	37 Melbourne Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
56	28/1/26	Fenney, Mrs. Mary Jane	View Road, Henderson	"
378	7/7/26	Ferabend, Mrs. Annie Catherine	Edendale	"
379	7/7/26	Finlay, Mrs. Flora	Awakino Road, Te Kuiti	"
57	28/1/26	Firth, Mrs. Kathleen	Private Hospital, 5 Park Terrace, Blenheim	"
58	28/1/26	Fisher, Doris Lempriere	Private Hospital, Melbourne Street, Queenstown	"
380	7/7/26	Fix, Mrs. Louisa T.	Mountain Road, Inglewood	"
381	7/7/26	Flay, Mrs. Emily	8 Moa Street, Taihape	"
429	2/9/26	Fleet, Mrs. Beatrice Maude	Cambridge	"
382	7/7/26	Floyd, Isabel E.	8 Pinnacle Street, Seatoun	"
739	13/4/27	Forbes, Mrs. Cordelia Maud	Gray Street, Raetihi	"
547	4/3/27	Ford, Mrs. Frances J.	Manuwaru	"
144	28/1/26	Foster, Mrs. Alice	Wakefield	"
383	7/7/26	Fowler, Mrs. Annie	Oden Street, Norsewood	"
59	28/1/26	Franklyn, Susannah Georgina	South Riverton	"
60	28/1/26	Frederickson, Matilda	Otorohanga	"
61	28/1/26	Frew, Celestia Williamina	41 Avenue Road, Otahuhu	"
477	18/11/26	Funnell, Mrs. Severine Christina	27 Wellington Street, Linwood	"
600	4/3/27	Gabb, Mrs. Emma	Pukemiro Junction	"
384	7/7/26	Gardiner, Clare	95 London Street, Lyttelton	"
601	4/3/27	Gardner, Mrs. Ann	Tarorua Street, Pahiatua	"
602	4/3/27	Gealey, Mrs. Eliza Sarah	53 Bealey Street, Christchurch	"
386	7/7/26	Gelder, Henrietta	Makarewa	"
385	7/7/26	Gelders, Mrs. Helen Victoria	Montrose Street, Mosgiel	"
603	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Shag Point, Otago	"
604	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Lillias	17 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	"
605	4/3/27	Gilchrist, Mrs. Elizabeth Kidd	Grove House, Tinwald	"
430	2/9/26	Gilchrist, Mrs. Janet Morris	Alexandra, Otago	"
387	7/7/26	Giles, Mrs. Mary Ann	Wanganui	"
303	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Dorothy	472 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
389	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Maggie	King Street, Whangarei	"
431	2/9/26	Gladstone, Margaret Frances Treloar	15 Parade, Napier	"
606	4/3/27	Gledhill, Mrs. Mary	14 Gordon Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	"
62	28/1/26	Goble, Sarah Elizabeth	District Nurse, Marton	"
304	7/7/26	Godfrey, Mrs. Ann	7 Coromandel Street, Wellington	"
63	28/1/26	Goode, Eda Elizabeth	16 Cumberland Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
608	4/3/27	Goodson, Maria L.	Nelson Street, Helensville	"
2	28/1/26	Goodwin, Barbara	Eden Street, Oamaru	"
64	28/1/26	Goucher, Kate	Priory Farm, Lincoln	"
65	28/1/26	Graham, Eugenie Amelia	12 Fromont Street, Wanganui East	"
478	18/11/26	Graham, Mrs. Mary	Clark Road, Papakura	"
305	7/7/26	Grant, Mrs. May Augusta	Tikokino, Hawke's Bay	"
752	7/6/27	Gray, Mrs. Helen	Park Street, Winton	"
306	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Amy	Kensington Avenue, Whangarei	"
207	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Louisa	Kamo Road, Whangarei	"
607	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Alice	142 Don Street, Invercargill	"
609	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Tetaho South, Westland	"
479	18/11/26	Greenway, Mrs. Emily	11 Trafalgar Street, Nelson	"
66	28/1/26	Griffin, Josephine Eliza	1 Cutten Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
67	28/1/26	Griffin, Rachel		
307	7/7/26	Griffiths, Catherine		
480	18/11/26	*Gunn, Mrs. Mabel Winifred		
481	18/11/26	Haines, Mrs. Louisa		
308	7/7/26	Hall, Mrs. Susan Ann		

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
68	28/1/26	Hallahan, Ellen	74 Wilson Street, Wanganui	Under subsection (c), section 13.
610	4/3/27	Hallam, Mrs. Mary	45 Crummer Road, Grey Lynn	Ditto.
69	28/1/26	Halliday, Margaret	Hampden Street, Hokitika	
70	28/1/26	Hanna, Adeline Elizabeth Sarah	Care of Mrs. Meyers, Herbert Street, Waimate	
561	10/3/27	Harding, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth	Boxcastle, Onewa Road, Northcote, Auckland	
309	7/7/26	Harold, Mrs. Annie	23 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay	
310	7/7/26	Harper, Agnes	106 Peterborough Street, Christchurch	
311	7/7/26	Harper, Margaret Jane	34 Hanmer Street, Christchurch	
611	4/3/27	Harper, Mrs. Marie Helen		
312	7/7/26	Harvey, Jane	82 Earn Street, Invercargill	
71	28/1/26	Haste, Elizabeth Florence	Doyle Street, Blaketown, Greymouth	
612	4/3/27	Henderson, Mrs. Janet	Glen Massey, via Ngaruawahia	
72	28/1/26	Hennessy, Elizabeth Jane	Stafford Street, Westport	
613	4/3/27	Henry, Mrs. Emily	137 Cobden Street, Gisborne	
614	4/3/27	Herd, Mrs. Mary Ellen	71 Pilkington Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin	
313	7/7/26	Hern, Mrs. Catherine	211 Waltham Road, Christchurch	
314	7/7/26	Hews, Mrs. Mary Phoebe	250 Wilson's Road, Opawa	
315	7/7/26	Hicks, Edith Rachel H.	Private hospital, Factory Road, Mosgiel	
73	28/1/26	Hight, Mrs. Catherine Ann	No. 7 Road, Waitoa, Waikato	
316	7/7/26	Hill, Elsie		
482	18/11/26	Hill, Mrs. Lillian	2 Central Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui	
615	4/3/27	Hill, Mary Aima Graham	25 Patrick Street, Mornington, Dunedin	
645	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Mary Watt	Cambria Street, Nelson	
616	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Sarah Ellen	Black's Point, Reefton	
432	2/9/26	Hingston, Alice Maud F.	Care of Mrs. Wilson, 73 Mill Road, Whangarei	
317	7/7/26	Hinkley, Mrs. Mary M. J.	Makomako Road, Weraroa	
318	7/7/26	Hobbins, Mrs. Isabella	57A Brighton Road, Parnell, Auckland	
74	28/1/26	Hodder, Minnie	Mount Edgecombe Street, New Plymouth	
433	2/9/26	Hogan, Mrs. Prudence	82 High Street, Greymouth	
617	4/3/27	Holloway, Margaret	517 Gladstone Road, Gisborne	
75	28/1/26	Horler, Ellen Jane	15 Eaton Street, Waimate	
618	4/3/27	Houston, Mrs. Sarah Ann		
76	28/1/26	Howard, Marian	7 Miro Road, Green Lane	
619	4/3/27	Howarth, Mrs. Sarah Emily	Mount Maunganui	
483	18/11/26	Howatson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Southbridge	
319	7/7/26	Hudson, Mrs. Christina	Jellicoe Street, Martinborough	
620	4/3/27	Hudson, Elizabeth Mary	Hampden Street, Hokitika	
320	7/7/26	Hughes, Mary	Rewa Maternity Hospital, Greymouth	
321	7/7/26	Humm, Agnes Flora	Waddington, Canterbury	
434	2/9/26	Humphries, Elizabeth	Care of Mrs. Falloon, Wangaehu, Masterton. (Not practising)	
621	4/3/27	Hunt, Mrs. Emily	Te Teko	
435	2/9/26	Hunter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	87 Leet Street, Invercargill	
322	7/7/26	Huse, Hannah	Normanby Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	
543	4/3/27	Hutton, Mrs. Lunda Catherine	8 Summer Street, Ponsonby	
77	28/1/26	Hutton, Mabel	20 Burnley Terrace, Dominion Road, Auckland	
436	2/9/26	Ingram, Mrs. Ellen Harriett	Bridge Street, Bulls	
323	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Caroline Alberta	Bennett Street, Waipawa	
324	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Priscilla	Cardigan Road, Wyndham	
622	4/3/27	Irving, Mrs. Emma	49 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch	
623	4/3/27	Irwin, Mrs. Kate	Wellington Road, Marton	
624	4/3/27	Jacobsen, Mrs. Inga Kathrina	Kikikiki, Te Awamutu	
625	4/3/27	Jamieson, Mrs. Robina	William Street, Cambridge	
325	7/7/26	Jellyman, Mrs. Annie Harriett	Studholm Street, Morrinsville	
273	7/7/26	Jenkins, Beatrice M.	Puriri Avenue, Te Puke	
626	4/3/27	Jenner, Mrs. Rosa Helena	Ohariu Valley, Johnsonville	
274	7/7/26	Jennings, Mrs. Edith	Kongahu, via Westport	
78	28/1/26	Johnson, Gaynor	121 Carlyle Street, Napier	
627	4/3/27	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret	Main Street, Matura. (Not practising)	
79	28/1/26	Jones, Caroline Hammond	36 Shakespeare Road, Napier	
80	28/1/26	Jones, Emma Eliza	Care of Mrs. Harris, Martinborough	
275	7/7/26	Jones, Martha Ursula	47 Antigua Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	
81	28/1/26	Joyce, Ellen	Highlands, Riverton	
628	4/3/27	Kane, Mrs. Violet	Station Road, Green Island. (Not practising)	
629	4/3/27	Kay, Mrs. Mary Ann	22 Pretoria Street, Lower Hutt	
276	7/7/26	Keech, Mrs. Florence H.	Takanini, Auckland	
82	28/1/26	Kelly, Ellen	Woodstock	
484	18/11/26	Kelly, Mrs. Flora Ellen	81 Elles Road, Invercargill	
630	4/3/27	Kelly, Mrs. Selina	448 Madras Street, Christchurch	
631	4/3/27	Kennedy, Alison Isobel	1 George Street, Palmerston North	
632	4/3/27	Kennedy, Mrs. Allison Smith	Waro, Hikurangi	
277	7/7/26	Kennedy, Clara Ethel	13 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	
278	7/7/26	Kennedy, Jessie Eleanor	Blaketown, Greymouth	
279	7/7/26	Kenny, Catherine	Care of Mrs. Forrest, Alexandra, Otago	
280	7/7/26	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Millerton, via Westport	
741	20/5/27	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth	18 Roslyn Terrace, Devonport	
83	28/1/26	Kidd, Elizabeth Jane	Bridge Street, Bulls	
84	28/1/26	Kidd, Janet Hislop	Brookhurst Hospital, Rangiora	
633	4/3/27	Kirk, Mrs. Louisa		
85	28/1/26	Kitchen, Mrs. Martha Ellen	4 Tararua Terrace, Parnell	
86	28/1/26	Knudson, Emma Louisa	Orlando Street, Stratford	

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
634	4/3/27	Lacy, Mrs. Edith Brook	Care of Dr. Howard, Taumarunui	Under subsection (c) section 13.
282	7/7/26	*Laing, Elsie Florence	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Nelson	Ditto.
283	7/7/26	Lakeman, Edith Agnes	Onslow Street, Gore. (Not practising)	"
485	18/11/26	Lamason, Lucy Ann	Care of Mr. Bretherton, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
635	4/3/27	Lamb, Mrs. Jessie Murdock	111 Bay View Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
636	4/3/27	Lambert, Mrs. Margery Ann	254 Brougham Street, Sydenham	"
284	7/7/26	Lamberton, Mrs. Mary	Buller Road, Reefton	"
285	7/7/26	Lamont, Agnes	201 Nith Street, Invercargill	"
281	7/7/26	*Lange, Mrs. Marguerita (King)	Whangaroa	"
637	4/3/27	Lawrence, Mrs. Emily	High Street, South Carterton	"
87	28/1/26	Lawrence, Florence	Cordelia Street, Stratford	"
287	7/7/26	Leahy, Mrs. Annie Amelia	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson	"
88	28/1/26	Leal, Elizabeth	Hayward Street, Featherston	"
89	28/1/26	Lehndorf, Alice	Grey Street, Waitara	"
638	4/3/27	Leitch, Elsie	Inkerman Street, Wyndham	"
288	7/7/26	Lennon, Mrs. Edith May	Care of Mrs. Kennedy, corner of Deverau and Leet Streets, Invercargill	"
639	4/3/27	Levey, Mrs. Elizabeth	27 Plunket Avenue, Petone	"
289	7/7/26	Lilley, Katie	405 Montreal Street, Christchurch	"
927	13/2/28	Lindstrom, Mrs. Amelia	Russell Street, Nelson	"
640	4/3/27	Litt, Mrs. Harriet	Otaika Road, Whangarei	"
641	4/3/27	Little, Mrs. Ada	Wairoa, Southland	"
292	7/7/26	Littlewood, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Taupiri	"
90	28/1/26	Logan, Ann	29 Peraki Street, Kaiapoi	"
642	4/3/27	Louden, Mrs. Jane	10 Ashley Street, Palmerston North	"
91	28/1/26	Lover, Ann	Rangiotu	"
92	28/1/26	Loveridge, Emma	South Road, New Plymouth	"
643	4/3/27	Lovett, Rosa	55 Corson Avenue, Beckenham, Christchurch	"
93	28/1/26	Lowe, Kathleen	25 Rutherford Street, Caversham	"
744	1/6/27	*Lowrie, Mrs. Bina	Rural Delivery, Waitanguru, Te Kuiti	"
94	28/1/26	Lowry, Harriet	31 Crown Street, North-east Valley, Dunedin	"
293	7/7/26	Lupton, Mrs. Agnes Jane	"	"
486	18/11/26	Lusty, Mrs. Aliee Elizabeth	"	"
644	4/3/27	Lyng, Mrs. Selina Elizabeth	9 Cutten Street, South Dunedin	"
294	7/7/26	McCloy, Mrs. Mary	Argyle Street, Mosgiel	"
487	18/11/26	McConnell, Rachel P.	Arthur's Pass	"
95	28/1/26	McCormack, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth	3 Devon Road, Frankton Junction	"
488	18/11/26	McCormick, Mrs. Ann	69 Moana Crescent, Sunshine, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	"
646	4/3/27	Macdonald, Mrs. Clara	Driving Creek, Coromandel	"
189	28/1/26	McEwan, Mrs. Eliza Christina	Durham Street, Winton. (Not practising)	"
647	4/3/27	McEwan, Mrs. Margaret	Care of Mrs. Kelly, Fairfield, Mosgiel, Dunedin	"
295	7/7/26	McEwan, Mrs. Marion	5 Princes Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	"
489	18/11/26	McFarlane, Mrs. Annie M.	Fairfax Street, Murchison	"
648	4/3/27	McIntosh, Mrs. Ann Jane	South Riverton. (Not practising)	"
438	2/9/26	McIntyre, Mrs. Ann Nicholson	Granity, Westport	"
96	28/1/26	McIsaac, Avis Eleanor	Springlands, Blenheim	"
649	4/3/27	McIvor, Mrs. Agnes	131 St. Andrew Street, Invercargill	"
296	7/7/26	Mackay, Clementia I.	Black Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay	"
297	7/7/26	McKendrey, Mrs. Rose	Mill Street, Westport	"
298	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Jane	Cobden Street, Westport	"
650	4/3/27	MacKenzie, Mrs. Minnie H.	206 Kelvin Road, Invercargill	"
848	1/9/27	McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah Hannah	2 Grace Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
712	4/3/27	Mackersey, Mrs. Gwladys Ilma (Vile)	Goldies Brae, Wellington. (Not practising)	"
299	7/7/26	McLean, Mrs. Pollie	Tapanui, Otago	"
651	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Elizabeth	66 Yarrow Street, Invercargill	"
652	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Bertha	412 King Edward Street, Dunedin	"
97	28/1/26	McManus, Mary	High Street, Leeston	"
653	4/3/27	McMillan, Mrs. Lucy	70 Cambridge Street, Ashburton East	"
98	28/1/26	McPike, Mrs. Alice	53 Church Street West, Onehunga	"
300	7/7/26	McVicker, Mrs. Annie	366 George Street, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
654	4/3/27	Maher, Mrs. Matilda	208 Pomona Road, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
655	4/3/27	Marr, Mrs. Annie Harriet Emily	Box 39, Hokitika	"
490	18/11/26	Marshall, Elizabeth E.	118 Cornwall Street, Masterton	"
849	5/9/27	Marshall, Mrs. Jane	97 Adelaide Road, Wellington	"
99	28/1/26	Marshall, Mary Mann	95 Flockton Street, St. Albans	"
100	28/1/26	Martin, Matilda	Collins Street, Waikouaiti	"
101	28/1/26	Masson, Elizabeth Finlayson	"	"
102	28/1/26	Mather, Emma Eliza	Orlando Street, Stratford	"
103	28/1/26	Mathews, Eliza Anne	Domett Street, Opunake	"
439	2/9/26	Mathieson, Mrs. Emily	Millers Avenue, Paeroa	"
440	2/9/26	Mathison, Mrs. Margaret Ann	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction	"
441	2/9/26	Matkovich, Mrs. Agnes Mabel	Station Road, Paeroa	"
104	28/1/26	Matthews, Mrs. Rose	Awatea Street, Porirua East	"
656	4/3/27	Mattocks, Mrs. Amy Ruth	Oranoro, via Dargaville	"
658	4/3/27	Meyer, Mrs. Sarah	42 Surrey Street, Caversham, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
301	7/7/26	Middlemass, Mrs. Harriet	Whitianga, Mercury Bay	"
105	28/1/26	Middlemiss, Annie	Bow Street, Raglan	"
302	7/7/26	Middleton, Ellen W.	Kopu Road, Wairoa	"
190	7/7/26	Midwinter, Mrs. Miriam Martha	Otamarakau, Matata, Bay of Plenty	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
491	18/11/26	Mildren, Catherine	6 Amesbury Street, Palmerston North	Under subsection (c), section 13.
659	4/3/27	Mitchell, Cecilia May	118 Church Street, Onehunga	Ditto.
191	7/7/26	Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth	80 Barbour Street, Linwood	"
660	4/3/27	Mitchell, Mrs. Mary	52 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch	"
106	28/1/26	Molloy, Mary	205 Great South Road, Green Lane, Auckland	"
661	4/3/27	Monahan, Kathlyn	211 Avenue Road, Hastings	"
662	4/3/27	Montgomery, Mrs. Jean Gwendoline	"	"
107	28/1/26	Moore, Edith Mary	240 Otipua Road, Timaru	"
192	7/7/26	Moore, Mrs. Ellen Jane	Tapanui, Otago	"
108	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Florence Maud	30 Tinakori Road, Wellington	"
180	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Phyllis Maud	30 Tinakori Road, Wellington	"
492	18/11/26	Morgan, Mrs. Emily	Tawhiro Road, Ohakune	"
663	4/3/27	Moroney, Mary	Care of Post-office, Lower Hutt	"
493	18/11/26	Morris, Mrs. Louisa Ethel	58 Glasgow Street, South Dunedin	"
193	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth D.	10 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
195	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Emelette Jane S.	3 Somme Parade, Wanganui	"
194	7/7/26	Mortimore, Mrs. Emily	Maunu, Whangarei	"
664	4/3/27	Moseley, Mrs. Ada Hannah	Otaua, Auckland	"
437	2/9/26	Mowat, Mrs. Amelia F. (Jackson)	Clearburn, Kurow, Otago	"
442	2/9/26	Mules, Mrs. Jessie	148 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
109	28/1/26	Mulholland, Mary Henrietta Cecilia	Norsewood	"
581	11/3/27	Munro, Mrs. Ethel May	David Street, Takapuna	"
110	28/1/26	Munro, Selina Louisa	20 King Street, Whangarei	"
196	7/7/26	Murray, Mrs. Eliza Jane	Rural Box 2, Woodville	"
197	7/7/26	Nairn, Mrs. Willow Harrison	Railway Street, Eltham	"
111	28/1/26	Nash, Janet	514 Fitzroy Avenue, Hastings	"
494	18/11/26	Natta, Mrs. Jane E.	Stra-Avon Road, Miramar, Wellington	"
112	28/1/26	Nelson, Margaret	Smith Terrace, Greymouth	"
113	28/1/26	Nelson, Mrs. Mary	73 Picton Avenue, Christchurch	"
665	4/3/27	Nestor, Mrs. Catherine	Kotuku, Otira Line	"
114	28/1/26	Newcomb, Annie	"	"
666	4/3/27	Newlove, Agnes Rosamond	41 Slater Street, Christchurch	"
198	7/7/26	Nicholson, Mrs. Selina Emily	Timpany's Siding, Invercargill	"
667	4/3/27	Nisbet, Mrs. Constance	Dawson Street, New Plymouth	"
199	7/7/26	Noble, Mrs. Jessie Lindsay	Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
200	7/7/26	Nodder, Mrs. Annie	14 Dean Street, Arch Hill, Auckland	"
443	2/9/26	Oates, Mrs. Lucy Maud	69 Ayers Street, Rangiora	"
115	28/1/26	Oggers, Annie Settatree	3 Hunter Street, Hamilton	"
668	4/3/27	Otgen, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane	172 Hills Road, Heathcote Valley, Lyttelton	"
116	28/1/26	Olsen, Mrs. Annie	11 Bay Road, Kilbirnie	"
669	4/3/27	O'Neill, Mrs. Rosa A.	Orari, Canterbury	"
670	4/3/27	Palmer, Mrs. Alice Rachel	68 Sarsfield Road, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
737	11/4/27	Parker, Jessie Annetta	210 Thames Street, Oamaru. (Not practising)	"
671	4/3/27	Parkinson, Mrs. Mary	New Te Aroha Road, Paeroa	"
495	18/11/26	Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Tokomaru	"
117	28/1/26	Parsons, Mrs. Septima	Kent Street, Levin	"
496	18/11/26	Pascoe, Mrs. Minerva	Tokanui, Southland	"
118	28/1/26	Paterson, Mrs. Agnes	Palmerston South	"
755	9/6/27	Pearl, Mrs. Hildegarde	2 Third Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland	"
188	14/4/26	Pedley, Mrs. Elsie Maud	"	"
202	7/7/26	Penman, Mrs. Susan	Kaitangata	"
201	7/7/26	Pennell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Pukeroro, Hamilton	"
119	28/1/26	Percy, Ellen	97 Barrett Street, New Plymouth	"
203	7/7/26	Peters, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomson	22 High Street, Carterton	"
672	4/3/27	Peterson, Mrs. Rose	Athol, Southland	"
410	30/7/26	Philp, Mrs. Catherine	Athol Street, Queenstown	"
204	7/7/26	Pitkethley, Mrs. Mary Holland	2 Queen Street, Paeroa	"
120	28/1/26	Plank, Elizabeth Chambers	Burn Street, Bluff	"
121	28/1/26	Pocock, Jane	44 Swinburne Street, Dannevirke	"
497	18/11/26	Pollock, Mrs. Marion Ann	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
673	4/3/27	Porteous, Mrs. Jessie Janet	3 Wallingford Street, Grey Lynn	"
205	7/7/26	Porter, Mrs. Ada Alice E.	Duke Street, Gore	"
674	4/3/27	Porter, Mrs. Harriet	Colgate, Canterbury	"
206	7/7/26	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Hagan	10 Dickens Street, Napier	"
122	28/1/26	Preece, Martha	14 Cuba Street, Petone	"
582	11/3/27	Price, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	913 Ferguson Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay	"
498	18/11/26	Purnell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Walker Street, Runanga	"
388	7/7/26	Quill, Mrs. Mary Jane	Seacliff	"
675	4/3/27	Radford, Mrs. Agnes	3 Johnston Street, Waihi	"
499	18/11/26	Raistrick, Mrs. Mary	79 Shakespeare Road, Christchurch	"
753	7/6/27	*Rawlings, Mrs. Kathleen McLean	Morris Street, Tauranga	"
208	7/7/26	Reid, Mrs. Mary	Wellington Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
124	28/1/26	Reilly, Mrs. Ann Florence Evelyn	27 Princess Street, Whangarei	"
209	7/7/26	Reith, Mrs. Myra	107 Williamson Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
677	4/3/27	Relf, Mrs. Marion Elizabeth	Rangataua Road, Ohakune	"
125	28/1/26	Renshaw, Loveday	Victoria Street, Upper Hutt	"
126	28/1/26	Rhynd, Eliza Scott	Matiere	"
678	4/3/27	Ritchie, Mrs. Grace	3 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
127	28/1/26	Rivers, Lena Brett	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui	"
128	28/1/26	Roach, Caroline	133 Hastings Street, Napier	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
210	7/7/26	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen Rose	Portland Street, Dargaville	Under subsection (c), section 13.
129	28/1/26	Roberts, Emma	Kaiapoi	Ditto.
130	28/1/26	Robertson, Sarah Eliza	Shirley Street, Karori	"
500	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Annie Catherine	Victoria Street, Dargaville	"
131	28/1/26	Robinson, Ellen	Opawa	"
501	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Emily Amelia	107 Ingestre Street, Wanganui	"
211	7/7/26	*Robinson, Mrs. Martha	15 Fitzroy Road, Napier	"
212	7/7/26	Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Jane	70 Kennedy Road, Napier South	"
213	7/7/26	Robson, Mrs. Charlotte	26 Enfield Road, Napier	"
132	28/1/26	Roderique, Sarah	Bluff. (Not practising)	"
214	7/7/26	Rogers, Mrs. Beatrice W.	114 Conon Street, Invercargill	"
215	7/7/26	Rolton, Mrs. Mary	Russell Street, Paeroa	"
679	4/3/27	Roots, Mrs. Millicent	Rata Road, Nai Nai, Lower Hutt	"
133	28/1/26	Rose, Mrs. Annie Eliza	Frankton Junction	"
216	7/7/26	*Rose, Annie Munro	Nurses' Club, Wellington	"
217	7/7/26	Rose, Mrs. Ethel Eleanor	Pukemiro Junction	"
444	2/9/26	Rosoman, Mrs. Mary	Main South Road, Taumarunui	"
727	4/3/27	Rowe, Mrs. Kate	Hikurangi	"
680	4/3/27	Roxborough, Mrs. Christina	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
134	28/1/26	Roy, Emma Clara	32 McDonald Crescent, Wellington	"
681	4/3/27	Ruff, Mrs. Annie Emma	Paerata, Alexandra, Otago	"
390	7/7/26	Russell, Mrs. Annie	57 Teviot Street, Invercargill	"
682	4/3/27	Russell, Mrs. Martha Emma	Ongaonga, Hawke's Bay	"
502	18/11/26	Ryan, Mrs. Margaret	67 Galloway Street, Hamilton East	"
218	7/7/26	Salter, Mrs. Charlotte Christine	Mountain Road, Eltham	"
221	7/7/26	Sanders, Mrs. Mary	121 Clarence Street, Riccarton, Christchurch	"
684	4/3/27	Sandman, Mrs. Cecilia	966 Colombo Street, Christchurch	"
683	4/3/27	Sands, Mrs. Jean Murray	100 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
220	7/7/26	Saunders, Emma	135 Somerfield Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
219	7/7/26	Saunders, Mrs. Rose	Te Mata	"
222	7/7/26	Scarlett, Mrs. Annie	Dainel Street, Martinborough	"
135	28/1/26	Schroder, Clarisse Ann	414 Townsend Street, Hastings	"
685	4/3/27	Schroeder, Mrs. Ellen Mary	Manunui, King-country	"
686	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth	66 Heriot Street, Lindisfarne, Invercargill	"
223	7/7/26	Scott, Elizabeth	154 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch	"
687	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Ethel Christina	Gilmours Road, Tai Tapu, Canterbury	"
445	2/9/26	*Scott, Isabella Young	Private hospital, 14 Dover Street, Matura	"
136	28/1/26	Gillum-Scott, Muriel	23 Birdwood Crescent, Parnell	"
137	28/1/26	Scurr, Jane	Rotowaro, Waikato	"
504	18/11/26	Seales, Mrs. Ellen D. (Snell)	"Tavistock," Thames Street, Morrinsville	"
138	28/1/26	Senior, Mary Ann	22 Chapel Street, Greymouth	"
139	28/1/26	Seville, Mrs. Caroline Ada	Morrinsville	"
503	18/11/26	Shadbolt, Mrs. Georgina	Fitzherbert Street, Hokitika	"
224	7/7/26	Sheard, Mrs. Maria	Seddon Terrace, Runanga	"
688	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Annie Matilda	54 London Street, Lyttelton	"
140	28/1/26	Shepherd, Ada Lizzie	Care of Mrs. King, Rimu Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	"
689	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Christina	6 Burt Street, Rangiora	"
225	7/7/26	Sherlock, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth	Riwi Street, Te Aroha	"
141	28/1/26	Sherlock, Janet	Greymouth	"
690	4/3/27	Shrimpton, Gwendoline Dorothy	8 Veyol Street, Heathcote, Christchurch	"
226	7/7/26	Signal, Mrs. Margaret Harriett	8 Dublin Street, Wanganui	"
446	2/9/26	Simpson, Mrs. Emily Annie Mary	Pukemiro	"
142	28/1/26	Skittrup, Elizabeth	26 Carlyle Street, Napier	"
691	4/3/27	Slight, Mrs. Mary Julia	West Street, Greytown	"
227	7/7/26	Sloane, Mrs. Aurelia Constance	2 Islington Street, Ponsonby, Auckland	"
692	4/3/27	Smith, Mrs. Abigail	Victoria Street, Patea	"
143	28/1/26	Smith, Mrs. Edith	Ngaruawahia	"
228	7/7/26	Smith, Mrs. Emma	21 Naughton Terrace, Kilbirnie	"
229	7/7/26	Smith, Pamela Parker	Melville Street, Waipawa	"
693	4/3/27	Sollitt, Amy	80 Denmark Street, Temuka	"
230	7/7/26	Solomon, Mrs. Eliza Margaret	Main Road, Caversham	"
232	7/7/26	Solvander, Mrs. Ada Emily	159 Cobden Street, Gisborne	"
447	2/9/26	Sorensen, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth	Orepuki	"
694	4/3/27	South, Mrs. Mary Helena	47 Aro Street, Wellington	"
505	18/11/26	Sowry, Mrs. Sarah Annie Jane	St. Joseph Street, Waipukurau	"
695	4/3/27	Spargo, Mrs. Alice Louisa	177 Rintoul Street, Wellington	"
145	28/1/26	Sparks, Hannah	11 Princes Street, Hawera	"
231	7/7/26	Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Havelock Street, Riverton	"
696	4/3/27	Spotswood, Mrs. Fanny Matilda	Takapau Road, Waipukurau	"
272	7/7/26	Starr, Mrs. Eliza Jane	381 Jackson Street, Petone	"
697	4/3/27	Steer, Mrs. Martha	Pembroke Road, Stratford	"
698	4/3/27	Stent, Mrs. Mary Margaret	17 Duke Street, Dunedin	"
233	7/7/26	Sterne, Mrs. Adelfena Minnie A.	Halcombe	"
699	4/3/27	Sterritt, Mrs. Margaret Jane	Pirongia, Auckland	"
146	28/1/26	Stevenson, Annie Elizabeth	Grahams Road, Tinwald, South Canterbury	"
700	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Jane Cuthbertson	Church Street, Mosgiel	"
234	7/7/26	Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Ann	352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch	"
701	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Mary	Kakahi, Main Trunk Line	"
702	4/3/27	Stewart, Gertrude Emma	395 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
448	2/9/26	Stone, Mrs. Esther I.	20 Romilly Street, Westport	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—continued.

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—continued.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
235	7/7/26	Storrier, Mrs. Catherine	Cambridge Street, Ashburton East	Under subsection (c), section 13.
703	4/3/27	Strachan, Isabella	60 Sefton Street, Timaru	Ditto.
704	4/3/27	Straiton, Mrs. Margaret	Owhango, Auckland	"
237	28/1/26	Stringer, Isabella	Waitati	"
236	7/7/26	Struthers, Mrs. Caroline	6 Kipling Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
506	18/11/26	Sturge, Mrs. Rosa	Pureri Avenue, Whangarei. (Not practising)	"
237	7/7/26	Sullivan, Mrs. Alice	15 Eden Vale Road, Mount Eden	"
705	4/3/27	Sullivan, Mrs. Margaret	Alexandra	"
238	7/7/26	Sutherland, Mrs. Elizabeth	White Cliffs, Canterbury	"
239	7/7/26	Swain, Mary Ann	216 Yarrow Street East, Invercargill	"
706	4/3/27	Swanson, Mrs. Mary Hannah	96 St. Vincent Street, Nelson	"
148	28/1/26	Symes, Mrs. Lucy Lily	Renata Road, Hastings	"
707	4/3/27	Symmonds, Mrs. Sarah Jane	The Esplanade, Otautau	"
449	2/9/26	Taggart, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth	Clyde Street, Balclutha	"
149	28/1/26	Tanner, Ellen Maud	103 Vivian Street, New Plymouth	"
150	28/1/26	Taylor, Catherine	Ranfurly Street, Runanga	"
240	7/7/26	Taylor, Mabel Maud	Tranmere Road, Fairfield, Hamilton	"
708	4/3/27	Temple, Mrs. Elizabeth	35 Southampton Street, Christchurch	"
241	7/7/26	Thiele, Mrs. Hermine Emma Marie	Gibson Street, Ross, Westland	"
242	7/7/26	Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Jane	122 Vanguard Street, Nelson	"
151	28/1/26	Thompson, Elizabeth	3 Cubbabella Street, Marton	"
244	7/7/26	*Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private hospital, Ballarat Street, Queenstown. (Not practising)	"
507	18/11/26	Thomson, Helen Elizabeth	212 King Street, Temuka	"
152	28/1/26	Thomson, Helen McLean	13 Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch	"
243	7/7/26	Thomson, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Plimmerton	"
246	7/7/26	Tier, Susan	8 Calgarry Avenue, Tinakōri Road, Wellington	"
450	2/9/26	Timms, Mrs. Martha	73 Fairfield Avenue, Christchurch	"
247	7/7/26	Tipler, Mary Ann	Paengaroa	"
709	4/3/27	Toohar, Margaret	Timaru Road, Waimate	"
248	7/7/26	Topic, Mrs. Elizabeth	119 Albert Street, Palmerston North	"
451	2/9/26	Townsend, Mrs. Lucy	Fitzherbert Street, Featherston	"
710	4/3/27	Trail, Mrs. Edith	Care of Mrs. Laughlin, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
735	22/3/27	Treadwell, Mrs. Katherine Frances	Main Street, Taihape	"
249	7/7/26	Turner, Mrs. Eleanor Augusta	163 Nith Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
153	28/1/26	Turner, Emma	Parsonage Road, Waimate	"
250	7/7/26	*Turner, Florence Sarah	Ngaruawahia	"
251	7/7/26	Turner, Jeanette Louisa	11 Colombo Street, Cashmere, Christchurch	"
452	2/9/26	Turner, Jessie	25 Princes Street, Woolston, Christchurch	"
154	28/1/26	Unsworth, Martha	40 Roy Street, Wellington South	"
508	18/11/26	*Venables, Alice Daisy	Care of Mrs. H. Edwards, Stoneycroft, Hastings	"
30	28/1/26	Vennall, Mrs. Agnes		"
252	7/7/26	Vett, Margaret	Ohoka, North Canterbury	"
711	4/3/27	Vickers, Mrs. Louisa Caroline	Makotuku, Hawke's Bay	"
253	7/7/26	Virtue, Norah	7 Warnock Street, Grey Lynn	"
155	28/1/26	Von Sturmer, Alice Maud	Oratia, Auckland	"
156	28/1/26	Waite, Mary	Waitara	"
509	18/11/26	Waldin, Mrs. Mary	104 Eastbourne Street, Hastings	"
157	28/1/26	Walker, Agnes	Shannon Street, Bluff. (Not practising)	"
158	28/1/26	Walker, Jane Todd	Palmerston	"
714	4/3/27	Walker, Mrs. Janet Sneddon	22A Bronte Street, Nelson	"
254	7/7/26	Walker, Mrs. Martha	Sandon Road, Feilding	"
715	4/3/27	Wall, Mrs. Helen Murray	1 McCallum Street, Dannevirke	"
255	7/7/26	Wallace, Bessie	34 Kana Street, Mataura	"
716	4/3/27	Wallace, Mrs. Jeanie Martin	Kaihere, via Ohinewai	"
453	2/9/26	Wallace, Mrs. Marian Margaret	Raupo, North Wairoa	"
256	7/7/26	Wallace, Ruth Lillian	205 South Road, Hawera	"
257	7/7/26	Wallen, Dorothy Rose	4 Argyle Street, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
159	28/1/26	Waller, Jane Ann		"
1	28/1/26	Wallis, Mary	83 Kimbolton Street, Feilding	"
717	4/3/27	Wallis, Mrs. Mary Emma		"
718	4/3/27	Walsh, Alice May	21 Avon Street, Christchurch	"
516	24/1/27	Walsh, Mrs. Emily Annette	Warkworth, North Auckland	"
160	28/1/26	Walsh, Mary Josephine	22 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua	"
161	28/1/26	Ward, Isabella	James Street, Inglewood	"
258	7/7/26	Wardle, Mrs. Isabella	Alma Street, Wyndham	"
162	28/1/26	Watson, Nellie	Wilton Street, Levin	"
719	4/3/27	Way, Mrs. Charlotte Maria	Examiner Street, Nelson	"
720	4/3/27	Webb, Hilda Margaret	"Valesco" Private Hospital, Hastings, Hawke's Bay	"
163	28/1/26	Weir, Emily Maria	Box 93, Alexandra	"
164	28/1/26	Welham, Emma	Brook Street, Inglewood	"
721	4/3/27	Westbury, Mrs. Louisa Mary	14 Trinity Street, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
165	28/1/26	Wheeler, Eliza	7 Chamberlain Street, Feilding	"
454	2/9/26	White, Elizabeth Mary	Lake Hayes, Arrowtown	"
166	28/1/26	Whitehead, Lilly	Lower Queen Street, Onehunga	"
754	7/6/27	Whiting, Mrs. Marion Reid Rutherford	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata	"
167	28/1/26	Whitworth, Esther	Green Street, Rangiora	"
168	28/1/26	Wigmore, Mrs. Mary Ann	1 Kingsland Avenue, Mount Albert	"
510	18/11/26	Wild, Mrs. Eleanor		"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
722	4/3/27	Wild, Mrs. Susan	Princess Street, Waimate	Under subsection (c), section 13.
169	28/1/26	Wildermoth, Mary Charlotte ..	.. ..	Ditto.
723	4/3/27	Wildsmith, Mrs. Edith	13 Trent Street, Oamaru	"
734	4/3/27	Wilkins, Mrs. Charlotte Ethel ..	182 River Road, New Brighton ..	"
259	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eleanor	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera	"
265	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary Josephine ..	550 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch ..	"
262	7/7/26	Williams, Edith Ellen	472 Gloucester Street, Linwood ..	"
261	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Emily Amelia	199 Esk Street, Invercargill	"
724	4/3/27	Williams, Mrs. Ethel Maud	Williams Street, Cambridge	"
170	28/1/26	Williams, Mrs. Irene May	Mountain Road, Mount Albert	"
245	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Martha (Thomson) ..	Beach Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth ..	"
171	28/1/26	Williamson, Jean	29 Marsden Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland ..	"
725	4/3/27	Williamson, Mrs. Mary	Mansford Town, Port Chalmers	"
263	7/7/26	Williamson, Mary Catherine	Care of Mrs. Flan, Sutherland Crescent, Melrose ..	"
264	7/7/26	Willis, Mrs. Ada Mary	16 Harbour View Road, Northland	"
726	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Hilda Rose Hannah ..	Grey Road, Reefton	"
728	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Ohura	"
266	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Ellen	Care of Mrs. Jarvis, Clemow Road, Fitzroy, New Plymouth ..	"
172	28/1/26	Wilson, Fanny	Kelso	"
173	28/1/26	Wilson, Hannah Hutchison	46 Constitution Street, Port Chalmers	"
267	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Jane Stewart Morrison ..	72 Yarrow Street, Invercargill	"
729	28/1/26	Wilson, Mrs. Johan Gertrude	Kirkwill Street, Palmerston South	"
729	4/3/27	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	37 Lawrence Street, Newtown	"
175	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ann	Bainfield Road, Waikiwi	"
176	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ellen	24 Queens Drive, Musselburgh	"
455	2/9/26	Wilson, Mrs. Nancy	Manunui, King-country	"
730	4/3/27	Win, Lillian	Richmond, Nelson	"
268	7/7/26	Winter, Mrs. Caroline	Lucknow Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay ..	"
269	7/7/26	Wise, Mrs. Felimore	Pitt Street, Raetihi	"
270	7/7/26	Wolf, Mrs. Alice Mary	Petherick Crescent, Johnsonville	"
271	7/7/26	Wood, Evelyn Maude	Queen Street, Upper Hutt	"
456	2/9/26	Woods, Mrs. Charlotte	Aoroa, Dargaville, North Wairoa	"
731	4/3/27	Wootton, Mrs. Jane Ellen	130 Leet Street, Invercargill	"
177	28/1/26	Wright, Ethel	75 Ollivers Road, Linwood	"
732	4/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Jean	99 Madras Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	"
733	4/3/27	Wyllie, Mrs. Margaret Blackwood ..	Murchison	"
178	28/1/26	Yole, Amelia	18 Nelson Street, New Brighton	"
511	18/11/26	Yorke, Mrs. Alice May	43 Egmont Street, Hawera	"
179	28/1/26	Young, Henrietta Matilda	Care of Mrs. A. W. Hood, Te Kuiti Road, Otorohanga. (Not practising)	"